

MONDAY JUNE 5, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

MARY RODWELL

WWW.ACERN.COM.AU

THE NEW HUMAN



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,080 --> 00:00:14,160

[Music]

2
00:00:21,460 --> 00:00:17,090

this hope radiates for the massive

3
00:00:23,350 --> 00:00:21,470

Atlanta between July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:25,330 --> 00:00:23,360

Force was announced are applying the

5
00:00:27,609 --> 00:00:25,340

present found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,140 --> 00:00:27,619

possession of the other the game is

7
00:00:34,000 --> 00:00:31,150

rigged change game changing I

8
00:00:38,320 --> 00:00:34,010

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,960 --> 00:00:38,330

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:42,680 --> 00:00:40,970

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:44,230 --> 00:00:42,690

this would

12
00:00:44,370 --> 00:00:44,240

[Music]

13
00:00:46,900 --> 00:00:44,380

[Applause]

14

00:00:49,850 --> 00:00:46,910

[Music]

15

00:00:52,910 --> 00:00:49,860

fade to black with your host actually

16

00:00:56,090 --> 00:00:52,920

church on the game changer radio network

17

00:00:59,090 --> 00:00:56,100

and take CRA the global radio alive

18

00:01:08,120 --> 00:00:59,100

[Music]

19

00:01:13,430 --> 00:01:10,429

you're the plaintiff thank you guys with

20

00:01:17,550 --> 00:01:13,440

Jimmy judge on the game changer that was

21

00:01:22,490 --> 00:01:18,750

you

22

00:01:26,919 --> 00:01:22,500

[Music]

23

00:01:41,840 --> 00:01:36,230

fade to black the spoke radio for math

24

00:01:45,109 --> 00:01:41,850

is looking if they give today's Monday

25

00:01:48,139 --> 00:01:45,119

June 5th 155 days into the new year just

26

00:01:50,199 --> 00:01:48,149

210 days left I would like to welcome

27

00:01:54,889 --> 00:01:50,209

everybody listening all around the world

28

00:01:56,690 --> 00:01:54,899

all across the United States either in

29

00:01:58,999 --> 00:01:56,700

hither to and fro back and forth up and

30

00:02:05,600 --> 00:01:59,009

down east and west north and south far

31

00:02:07,999 --> 00:02:05,610

and near this is fade to black for kjc

32

00:02:09,080 --> 00:02:08,009

are the game changer Network in Katy RA

33

00:02:11,780 --> 00:02:09,090

the planet

34

00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:11,790

I'm your silly Church what attracted

35

00:02:16,759 --> 00:02:15,120

everybody it's Monday yeah man

36

00:02:23,440 --> 00:02:16,769

start of another week here on beta

37

00:02:27,349 --> 00:02:23,450

blocks now tonight it's about time very

38

00:02:30,740 --> 00:02:27,359

special guest Mary Rodwell is here live

39

00:02:32,539 --> 00:02:30,750

from Australia she is the founder of

40

00:02:37,370 --> 00:02:32,549

principal of the Australian close

41

00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:37,380

encounter Resource Network also one of

42

00:02:42,800 --> 00:02:39,920

the stars in the new film gods among us

43

00:02:45,680 --> 00:02:42,810

tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill is back

44

00:02:49,550 --> 00:02:45,690

and he's going to talk with us about his

45

00:02:52,879 --> 00:02:49,560

connection to Bigelow Aerospace for know

46

00:02:54,559 --> 00:02:52,889

Robert Bigelow was on 60 minutes last

47

00:02:58,460 --> 00:02:54,569

week well we're going to talk about that

48

00:03:01,280 --> 00:02:58,470

tomorrow night Wednesday night what's

49

00:03:03,589 --> 00:03:01,290

the map we're going to talk and have a

50

00:03:07,039 --> 00:03:03,599

very special broadcast presenting the

51
00:03:09,409 --> 00:03:07,049
disclosure fest which is taking place in

52
00:03:13,610 --> 00:03:09,419
downtown Los Angeles on Saturday June

53
00:03:16,699 --> 00:03:13,620
17th at the Los Angeles State Historic

54
00:03:19,970 --> 00:03:16,709
Park in downtown Los Angeles California

55
00:03:23,900 --> 00:03:19,980
I'm going to speak on that Saturday I

56
00:03:25,550 --> 00:03:23,910
think around noon or so go to the

57
00:03:29,659 --> 00:03:25,560
website check it out of the schedule it

58
00:03:31,039 --> 00:03:29,669
is a huge park tickets are free all you

59
00:03:33,440 --> 00:03:31,049
have to do is just go to their website

60
00:03:38,300 --> 00:03:33,450
register and get yourself tickets all

61
00:03:40,250 --> 00:03:38,310
right it's a free event is gonna be

62
00:03:43,580 --> 00:03:40,260
jam-packed but we're going to have a

63
00:03:47,120 --> 00:03:43,590

worldwide meditation live

64

00:03:49,010 --> 00:03:47,130

all right disclosure fest 2017 this is a

65

00:03:50,559 --> 00:03:49,020

big event state sponsored event

66

00:03:55,370 --> 00:03:50,569

California

67

00:03:59,390 --> 00:03:55,380

lots of meditation and yoga Yogi's

68

00:04:02,449 --> 00:03:59,400

running around and and cool vendors and

69

00:04:05,300 --> 00:04:02,459

food and two main stages and a bunch of

70

00:04:08,270 --> 00:04:05,310

tents so with a different events going

71

00:04:11,000 --> 00:04:08,280

on in each one so come and hang out with

72

00:04:11,509 --> 00:04:11,010

it it's free right right in downtown Los

73

00:04:14,990 --> 00:04:11,519

Angeles

74

00:04:18,199 --> 00:04:15,000

how cool 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at night and

75

00:04:20,930 --> 00:04:18,209

lots of music just just come on down and

76

00:04:23,900 --> 00:04:20,940

hang out with us right it's free so we

77

00:04:26,990 --> 00:04:23,910

will get everything up there if you go

78

00:04:30,560 --> 00:04:27,000

to our website everything is posted up

79

00:04:32,420 --> 00:04:30,570

there and then of course Thursday is

80

00:04:35,629 --> 00:04:32,430

another fader night with Jon Rappoport

81

00:04:37,790 --> 00:04:35,639

and a summer fake newsroom live it's

82

00:04:40,070 --> 00:04:37,800

that simple follow us on twitter at jay

83

00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:40,080

church radio that's what you want to do

84

00:04:45,890 --> 00:04:43,440

at Jay George radio Facebook YouTube

85

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:45,900

everything is fade to black and go

86

00:04:51,469 --> 00:04:48,720

follow us like us subscribe to the

87

00:04:53,540 --> 00:04:51,479

YouTube channel and it's all simple ok

88

00:04:55,880 --> 00:04:53,550

all the archives are up there if you

89

00:04:57,320 --> 00:04:55,890

ever need an archive to the show there's

90

00:04:59,930 --> 00:04:57,330

so many different ways to do with the

91

00:05:03,290 --> 00:04:59,940

podcast the membership area I Heart

92

00:05:05,420 --> 00:05:03,300

Radio YouTube everything is out there

93

00:05:09,290 --> 00:05:05,430

and we just try to make it accessible to

94

00:05:10,760 --> 00:05:09,300

everybody very very easily okay alright

95

00:05:13,969 --> 00:05:10,770

any questions or comments during the

96

00:05:17,330 --> 00:05:13,979

show hashtag f2b q going to hang out in

97

00:05:19,450 --> 00:05:17,340

the sandbox on twitter hashtag f2b email

98

00:05:22,100 --> 00:05:19,460

throughout the show Jimmy Jimmy Church

99

00:05:25,850 --> 00:05:22,110

radio.com okay

100

00:05:30,560 --> 00:05:25,860

ah man the world is in flux isn't it now

101
00:05:34,370 --> 00:05:30,570
this weekend Rita and I escaped we went

102
00:05:38,200 --> 00:05:34,380
out of town and while we were in transit

103
00:05:41,960 --> 00:05:38,210
we got the news of what was transpiring

104
00:05:45,920 --> 00:05:41,970
over in Great Britain on the London

105
00:05:48,649 --> 00:05:45,930
Bridge so we did that and we followed it

106
00:05:51,060 --> 00:05:48,659
for as long as we could because then

107
00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:51,070
immediately after that we checked out

108
00:05:56,970 --> 00:05:54,160
and didn't monitor the news I didn't

109
00:05:59,400 --> 00:05:56,980
want to just it's just man it just

110
00:06:02,240 --> 00:05:59,410
affects you doesn't it well it affected

111
00:06:05,910 --> 00:06:02,250
us and then on the way back into town

112
00:06:08,250 --> 00:06:05,920
into Los Angeles well you know we

113
00:06:11,280 --> 00:06:08,260

checked back in it was like wow that's

114

00:06:15,450 --> 00:06:11,290

right and so our thoughts are with

115

00:06:16,980 --> 00:06:15,460

everybody over in London oh there's so

116

00:06:19,230 --> 00:06:16,990

much other breaking news out of the

117

00:06:21,300 --> 00:06:19,240

Middle East right now with guitar and

118

00:06:24,210 --> 00:06:21,310

I've got all of that and we'll talk

119

00:06:27,090 --> 00:06:24,220

about that in just a bit all right okay

120

00:06:30,360 --> 00:06:27,100

don't forget this month if you become a

121

00:06:32,460 --> 00:06:30,370

member this month if you go to our

122

00:06:33,870 --> 00:06:32,470

membership area everybody listening to

123

00:06:34,890 --> 00:06:33,880

my voice right now if you haven't become

124

00:06:37,980 --> 00:06:34,900

a member go and do it

125

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:37,990

it's simple go to our membership area on

126
00:06:43,170 --> 00:06:41,680
the website you can start with free and

127
00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:43,180
go all the way through to the game

128
00:06:48,180 --> 00:06:45,520
changer where you get an autograph hat

129
00:06:51,120 --> 00:06:48,190
and you get the bunker cam and peace or

130
00:06:53,910 --> 00:06:51,130
and stuff like that but this month we're

131
00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:53,920
going to be giving away a life change

132
00:07:01,650 --> 00:06:58,960
tea package courtesy of our sponsor life

133
00:07:03,210 --> 00:07:01,660
change tea okay so that's what's going

134
00:07:06,330 --> 00:07:03,220
to happen this button but the only way

135
00:07:09,210 --> 00:07:06,340
to get to it is go and become a member

136
00:07:12,600 --> 00:07:09,220
over in our membership area so go and do

137
00:07:14,490 --> 00:07:12,610
that an alternative to that if you want

138
00:07:18,150 --> 00:07:14,500

to help support the show to subscribe to

139

00:07:22,800 --> 00:07:18,160

our podcast two dollars a month over 650

140

00:07:25,950 --> 00:07:22,810

archive shows what are we up to now 668

141

00:07:26,840 --> 00:07:25,960

shows man we're going to crack 700 here

142

00:07:30,180 --> 00:07:26,850

in a minute

143

00:07:32,430 --> 00:07:30,190

crazy so we can go do all of that

144

00:07:35,190 --> 00:07:32,440

podcast \$2.00 a month

145

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:35,200

apps everything that you need and it's

146

00:07:39,960 --> 00:07:38,080

there or the membership area and when

147

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:39,970

you're over on our website please visit

148

00:07:45,480 --> 00:07:43,120

all of our sponsors and life change to

149

00:07:50,970 --> 00:07:45,490

get the DICOM River moon coffee studio

150

00:07:54,210 --> 00:07:50,980

dome speakers ancient life oil CBD

151
00:07:57,330 --> 00:07:54,220
that's right so we have ancient life oil

152
00:08:02,330 --> 00:07:57,340
over there and pretty soon here in the

153
00:08:05,140 --> 00:08:02,340
next couple we'll see we're ready to go

154
00:08:08,290 --> 00:08:05,150
we're working with a company

155
00:08:11,460 --> 00:08:08,300
for night vision and they are called

156
00:08:13,960 --> 00:08:11,470
bearing optics okay so that information

157
00:08:16,930 --> 00:08:13,970
as soon as we get everything ready it's

158
00:08:20,590 --> 00:08:16,940
a big company but we'll have all of that

159
00:08:22,000 --> 00:08:20,600
going as well and very cool discounts

160
00:08:25,060 --> 00:08:22,010
for The Fader knots and all that night

161
00:08:26,920 --> 00:08:25,070
vision gear that you want and there you

162
00:08:29,920 --> 00:08:26,930
go okay so that's coming up too as well

163
00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:29,930

and that's that's it now I do want to

164

00:08:33,730 --> 00:08:31,520

make a couple of announcements I just

165

00:08:36,399 --> 00:08:33,740

talked about disclosure fest this is a

166

00:08:38,920 --> 00:08:36,409

mass meditation initiative it's on

167

00:08:40,719 --> 00:08:38,930

Saturday June 17th at the Los Angeles

168

00:08:43,959 --> 00:08:40,729

State Historic Park in downtown Los

169

00:08:46,750 --> 00:08:43,969

Angeles tickets are free all you have to

170

00:08:49,540 --> 00:08:46,760

do is register a disclosure fest calm

171

00:08:54,160 --> 00:08:49,550

there's reasons for that all right it's

172

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,170

called the police insurance talk to if

173

00:08:58,840 --> 00:08:56,480

it's just it's crazy it's going to be a

174

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,850

huge festival right there in downtown

175

00:09:02,590 --> 00:09:01,040

Los Angeles on June 17th I'm going to

176
00:09:04,570 --> 00:09:02,600
speak on that Saturday so that's coming

177
00:09:07,090 --> 00:09:04,580
up and then immediately after that

178
00:09:09,790 --> 00:09:07,100
everybody the event that we have been

179
00:09:12,519 --> 00:09:09,800
waiting for the bucket list is we will

180
00:09:15,070 --> 00:09:12,529
be at ESET e Ranch for their July 4th

181
00:09:18,010 --> 00:09:15,080
science spirit and world transformation

182
00:09:20,560 --> 00:09:18,020
conference and just click on the banner

183
00:09:24,160 --> 00:09:20,570
over at our site Ejim you radio.com for

184
00:09:26,680 --> 00:09:24,170
tickets and info and there is a few

185
00:09:30,130 --> 00:09:26,690
different websites there that you can go

186
00:09:32,320 --> 00:09:30,140
to for four tickets info the the

187
00:09:35,050 --> 00:09:32,330
conference the scheduling and everything

188
00:09:39,730 --> 00:09:35,060

else that they've got going on and it's

189

00:09:43,329 --> 00:09:39,740

East Eddy events calm II study events

190

00:09:46,840 --> 00:09:43,339

calm for tickets and info okay all right

191

00:09:49,930 --> 00:09:46,850

let's see what's going on okay you know

192

00:09:52,780 --> 00:09:49,940

what let's just jump ahead here on this

193

00:09:56,110 --> 00:09:52,790

day in history oh oh wait wait wait wait

194

00:10:01,180 --> 00:09:56,120

happy birthday to I can't forget this

195

00:10:04,240 --> 00:10:01,190

because Kenny G today is 61 right I have

196

00:10:07,630 --> 00:10:04,250

to why because it's just funny it's like

197

00:10:10,870 --> 00:10:07,640

doing a Michael Bolton's birthday I

198

00:10:16,180 --> 00:10:10,880

would do that too if it was Kenny G

199

00:10:17,560 --> 00:10:16,190

today is 61 Mark Wahlberg today is 46

200

00:10:19,660 --> 00:10:17,570

he's going to get you know what check

201

00:10:21,550 --> 00:10:19,670

this out first off he will always make

202

00:10:24,040 --> 00:10:21,560

the cut because of Marky Mark and the

203

00:10:27,280 --> 00:10:24,050

Funky Bunch that's number one but number

204

00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:27,290

two the movie rock star he was amazing

205

00:10:32,140 --> 00:10:28,880

in and I love that movie

206

00:10:34,180 --> 00:10:32,150

but I Heart Huckabees forget about all

207

00:10:36,760 --> 00:10:34,190

these other movies and he's in whatever

208

00:10:39,070 --> 00:10:36,770

you know but I Heart Huckabees is an

209

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:39,080

amazing film and he is great in that

210

00:10:44,250 --> 00:10:42,800

but the departed the departed's one of

211

00:10:47,950 --> 00:10:44,260

the great films ever made

212

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:47,960

seriously and he is unbelievable in that

213

00:10:53,170 --> 00:10:50,720

so I'll say it Mark Wahlberg

214

00:10:55,090 --> 00:10:53,180

happy birthday 46 years old on this day

215

00:10:57,520 --> 00:10:55,100

in history OTD are you ready are you

216

00:11:02,200 --> 00:10:57,530

sitting down listen to this on this day

217

00:11:03,820 --> 00:11:02,210

in history in 1933 FDR takes the United

218

00:11:05,740 --> 00:11:03,830

States off the gold standard and

219

00:11:08,680 --> 00:11:05,750

starting one of the greatest conspiracy

220

00:11:13,240 --> 00:11:08,690

theories of all time that happened on

221

00:11:16,720 --> 00:11:13,250

this day in 1933 but in 1967 the six-day

222

00:11:20,650 --> 00:11:16,730

war begins right think about that also

223

00:11:23,730 --> 00:11:20,660

on this day in history in 1968 a year

224

00:11:26,770 --> 00:11:23,740

later Bobby Kennedy is assassinated

225

00:11:30,970 --> 00:11:26,780

right here in Los Angeles California and

226

00:11:34,660 --> 00:11:30,980

then on this day in history in 2004 on

227

00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:34,670

this day Ronald Reagan dies and on the

228

00:11:40,690 --> 00:11:38,480

very same day Jennifer Lopez marries

229

00:11:44,260 --> 00:11:40,700

Marc Anthony so tell me this isn't the

230

00:11:48,580 --> 00:11:44,270

great conspiracy day of of them all

231

00:11:53,770 --> 00:11:48,590

right I had to throw that in there fader

232

00:11:59,710 --> 00:11:53,780

fact there are more stars in the

233

00:12:03,780 --> 00:11:59,720

universe then words ever uttered by all

234

00:12:08,200 --> 00:12:03,790

humans who ever lived

235

00:12:10,840 --> 00:12:08,210

think about that and that is a fader

236

00:12:13,510 --> 00:12:10,850

fact all right tonight we have Mary

237

00:12:14,590 --> 00:12:13,520

Rodwell here live from Australia I am so

238

00:12:17,440 --> 00:12:14,600

looking forward to this conversation

239

00:12:19,000 --> 00:12:17,450

tonight she is the founder and principal

240

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:19,010

of the Australian close encounter

241

00:12:23,200 --> 00:12:21,200

Resource Network tomorrow night the

242

00:12:25,210 --> 00:12:23,210

return of Michael Lee Hill we're going

243

00:12:28,360 --> 00:12:25,220

to talk about Bigelow Aerospace in his

244

00:12:29,269 --> 00:12:28,370

contact with Bigelow Wednesday night

245

00:12:32,840 --> 00:12:29,279

we're going

246

00:12:34,160 --> 00:12:32,850

to have the promoters and producers of

247

00:12:35,480 --> 00:12:34,170

the event on the show and a couple of

248

00:12:36,980 --> 00:12:35,490

speakers that are going to be there so

249

00:12:40,059 --> 00:12:36,990

we're going to do that and talk about

250

00:12:43,519 --> 00:12:40,069

disclosure fest on Wednesday night and

251
00:12:46,309 --> 00:12:43,529
and then of course Thursday is no more

252
00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:46,319
fake newsroom live with Jon Rappoport

253
00:12:55,489 --> 00:12:52,160
and followed by open lines now today I

254
00:13:02,540 --> 00:12:55,499
had a very very very long conversation

255
00:13:05,179 --> 00:13:02,550
with a friend of mine and you know one

256
00:13:06,670 --> 00:13:05,189
of the one of the leading researchers

257
00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:06,680
out there one of the most respected

258
00:13:14,210 --> 00:13:11,279
people in ecology and in general in our

259
00:13:18,639 --> 00:13:14,220
circle we had a long conversation we

260
00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:18,649
talked for a couple hours and the

261
00:13:25,369 --> 00:13:23,279
conversation was because I needed to

262
00:13:29,299 --> 00:13:25,379
talk to somebody I needed to go on the

263
00:13:31,689 --> 00:13:29,309

couch I just wanted to talk about how I

264

00:13:35,600 --> 00:13:31,699

was feeling about a couple of things now

265

00:13:41,170 --> 00:13:35,610

and you are new to ufology when I say

266

00:13:45,799 --> 00:13:41,180

new if you were not around 20 years ago

267

00:13:48,860 --> 00:13:45,809

21 years ago 22 years ago to experience

268

00:13:51,949 --> 00:13:48,870

what the world went through maybe even

269

00:13:57,290 --> 00:13:51,959

25 years ago and before if you were not

270

00:13:59,929 --> 00:13:57,300

around for some very significant events

271

00:14:02,119 --> 00:13:59,939

and I'm talking about the mj-12

272

00:14:04,670 --> 00:14:02,129

documents and I'm going to talk about

273

00:14:06,699 --> 00:14:04,680

that in a second the alien autopsy film

274

00:14:11,449 --> 00:14:06,709

if you weren't around for any of that

275

00:14:14,689 --> 00:14:11,459

then you may not understand what I'm

276
00:14:16,819 --> 00:14:14,699
saying now so I'm going to go through

277
00:14:23,210 --> 00:14:16,829
those events a little bit and there's a

278
00:14:27,400 --> 00:14:23,220
reason for that I feel like I feel like

279
00:14:32,360 --> 00:14:27,410
we've been infiltrated I feel like

280
00:14:36,410 --> 00:14:32,370
they're it's beyond its beyond the realm

281
00:14:38,960 --> 00:14:36,420
of possibilities that so many things are

282
00:14:40,810 --> 00:14:38,970
happening at the same time in ufology

283
00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:40,820
and disclosure

284
00:14:47,530 --> 00:14:42,800
it's a pretty crazy situation that's

285
00:14:50,050 --> 00:14:47,540
going on right now and the I'm gonna

286
00:14:54,570 --> 00:14:50,060
name names okay I'm just going to go on

287
00:14:57,810 --> 00:14:54,580
the record and say that today we have

288
00:15:03,010 --> 00:14:57,820

some people out there that are attacking

289

00:15:06,340 --> 00:15:03,020

Gaia and attacking the media that are

290

00:15:10,570 --> 00:15:06,350

saying things about you have this John

291

00:15:13,390 --> 00:15:10,580

venturi idiot over at move on and so you

292

00:15:17,040 --> 00:15:13,400

have that situation and and how that has

293

00:15:20,620 --> 00:15:17,050

spun out of control and we have

294

00:15:24,220 --> 00:15:20,630

Rendlesham Rendlesham forest and and our

295

00:15:27,130 --> 00:15:24,230

good friend Peter Robinson and and what

296

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:27,140

is going down with another friend of the

297

00:15:30,970 --> 00:15:27,680

show

298

00:15:34,960 --> 00:15:30,980

Larry Warren and that and that being

299

00:15:37,150 --> 00:15:34,970

front-page news over in the UK there's

300

00:15:42,670 --> 00:15:37,160

there's that situation and that that's

301
00:15:45,340 --> 00:15:42,680
pretty pretty crazy we have a CI TV and

302
00:15:48,190 --> 00:15:45,350
people out there talking about that and

303
00:15:50,440 --> 00:15:48,200
and how I mean I'm not even going to get

304
00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:50,450
into specifics but and of course you

305
00:15:55,270 --> 00:15:53,120
know Corey Goode is being spoken about

306
00:15:57,010 --> 00:15:55,280
out there right now and and and there's

307
00:16:00,070 --> 00:15:57,020
more I mean that's just a partial list

308
00:16:03,760 --> 00:16:00,080
but it's all happening at the very same

309
00:16:05,890 --> 00:16:03,770
time over the last two weeks and and so

310
00:16:09,550 --> 00:16:05,900
I you know I made a phone call today I

311
00:16:14,110 --> 00:16:09,560
said you know have you does this remind

312
00:16:17,200 --> 00:16:14,120
you of like the mj-12 documents right

313
00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:17,210

g-guys last year with the Roswell slides

314

00:16:22,030 --> 00:16:20,000

or whatever that was two years ago that

315

00:16:25,660 --> 00:16:22,040

was a pretty crazy situation with Jaime

316

00:16:29,080 --> 00:16:25,670

Masson and the images and and you know

317

00:16:31,540 --> 00:16:29,090

making money and selling outta the

318

00:16:33,580 --> 00:16:31,550

auditorium down there and as it turned

319

00:16:35,530 --> 00:16:33,590

out to be you know it was a mummy and I

320

00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:35,540

had warned everybody going into this be

321

00:16:42,070 --> 00:16:38,000

careful you know this could really spin

322

00:16:45,190 --> 00:16:42,080

Nautica to any did but as crazy as the

323

00:16:48,010 --> 00:16:45,200

Roswell slides debacle was from a couple

324

00:16:51,580 --> 00:16:48,020

of years ago pails in it is it it's a

325

00:16:54,200 --> 00:16:51,590

non-story compared to the mj-12

326

00:16:57,900 --> 00:16:54,210

documents and what had happened there

327

00:17:00,660 --> 00:16:57,910

the the situation that we're going

328

00:17:06,300 --> 00:17:00,670

through today with all of this upheaval

329

00:17:09,199 --> 00:17:06,310

and everything it feels as crazy as what

330

00:17:15,569 --> 00:17:09,209

went down with the mj-12 documents and

331

00:17:18,329 --> 00:17:15,579

also the alien autopsy film and the

332

00:17:20,189 --> 00:17:18,339

mj-12 documents when and I'm talking

333

00:17:22,170 --> 00:17:20,199

about William Moore and Jamie SH and

334

00:17:24,600 --> 00:17:22,180

array of course Stanton Friedman was

335

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:24,610

involved and a whole list of others too

336

00:17:30,660 --> 00:17:28,720

as well but the mj-12 documents in the

337

00:17:33,360 --> 00:17:30,670

way that they were brought out in the

338

00:17:35,340 --> 00:17:33,370

way that they if you think about it the

339

00:17:35,760 --> 00:17:35,350

the internet was totally different back

340

00:17:40,980 --> 00:17:35,770

then

341

00:17:43,920 --> 00:17:40,990

William Moore who was there at the

342

00:17:47,480 --> 00:17:43,930

beginning of Roswell and Shandor a this

343

00:17:50,880 --> 00:17:47,490

this TV producer from Burbank and and

344

00:17:53,730 --> 00:17:50,890

Stanton being Stanton coming in and

345

00:17:56,790 --> 00:17:53,740

putting his his name on this this

346

00:18:00,210 --> 00:17:56,800

situation the mj-12 documents to this

347

00:18:02,520 --> 00:18:00,220

day are talked about I mean were they

348

00:18:05,850 --> 00:18:02,530

real were they not that you have the

349

00:18:08,550 --> 00:18:05,860

twining memo and and Stanton has said on

350

00:18:10,830 --> 00:18:08,560

this show and also publicly that he can

351

00:18:12,800 --> 00:18:10,840

stand by one of the documents but you

352

00:18:15,930 --> 00:18:12,810

know everything out you know but it

353

00:18:18,690 --> 00:18:15,940

turned the world upside down and we are

354

00:18:23,340 --> 00:18:18,700

talking about the naming of names and

355

00:18:25,080 --> 00:18:23,350

people and and and going back to Roswell

356

00:18:28,500 --> 00:18:25,090

and the whole committee and everything

357

00:18:31,530 --> 00:18:28,510

else well there are some today that

358

00:18:36,360 --> 00:18:31,540

think that everything is authentic but

359

00:18:40,590 --> 00:18:36,370

what happened what was the amazing turn

360

00:18:42,120 --> 00:18:40,600

of events was how William Moore I mean

361

00:18:44,220 --> 00:18:42,130

Jamie Shanter I don't even know if he's

362

00:18:47,190 --> 00:18:44,230

alive today you know all you know he's

363

00:18:50,690 --> 00:18:47,200

around if he is he's old but William

364

00:18:53,760 --> 00:18:50,700

Moore confessed and said that he was

365

00:18:57,180 --> 00:18:53,770

part of a disinfo campaign he did this

366

00:18:59,910 --> 00:18:57,190

that I believe does that MUFON that does

367

00:19:03,540 --> 00:18:59,920

the symposium or I had a big conference

368

00:19:06,450 --> 00:19:03,550

and he turns and announces this runs out

369

00:19:08,180 --> 00:19:06,460

the back door and and he's lucky that he

370

00:19:11,130 --> 00:19:08,190

wasn't lynched that

371

00:19:12,840 --> 00:19:11,140

and I believe that today William Moore

372

00:19:15,630 --> 00:19:12,850

lives in the trailer somewhere in

373

00:19:17,790 --> 00:19:15,640

Pennsylvania and he's a janitor at a

374

00:19:21,030 --> 00:19:17,800

junior high school never to be seen from

375

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:21,040

again William Moore at that time was not

376

00:19:25,410 --> 00:19:23,200

only an author but he was leaking

377

00:19:28,320 --> 00:19:25,420

documents and he was at the front of all

378

00:19:32,040 --> 00:19:28,330

of the stuff that was happening in new

379

00:19:36,450 --> 00:19:32,050

ecology and it turned the community

380

00:19:39,330 --> 00:19:36,460

upside down turned it upside down it was

381

00:19:42,960 --> 00:19:39,340

a harsh thing for everybody to go

382

00:19:46,200 --> 00:19:42,970

through and today uh you know Stanton

383

00:19:50,340 --> 00:19:46,210

had to weather that storm there were

384

00:19:53,070 --> 00:19:50,350

other names that were involved and here

385

00:19:56,190 --> 00:19:53,080

we are today not that phase of things is

386

00:19:57,900 --> 00:19:56,200

behind us race and hilly the alien

387

00:20:01,410 --> 00:19:57,910

autopsy film which turned out to be a

388

00:20:03,540 --> 00:20:01,420

complete hoax made millions tens of

389

00:20:04,980 --> 00:20:03,550

millions of dollars raised Santilli from

390

00:20:09,570 --> 00:20:04,990

the music industry could care less about

391

00:20:13,860 --> 00:20:09,580

ufology he came in did this hoax sold

392

00:20:16,140 --> 00:20:13,870

the videotape and again turned out to be

393

00:20:18,330 --> 00:20:16,150

a complete hoax ruined some careers

394

00:20:19,680 --> 00:20:18,340

affected people in Hollywood but he

395

00:20:22,770 --> 00:20:19,690

didn't care he just took the money and

396

00:20:25,950 --> 00:20:22,780

run and laughed and again it was it was

397

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:25,960

a real black eye for ufology but the

398

00:20:32,820 --> 00:20:28,960

apology survived and now this new

399

00:20:35,940 --> 00:20:32,830

generation of that is beyond the old

400

00:20:39,030 --> 00:20:35,950

school and I'm talking about some

401
00:20:41,880 --> 00:20:39,040
brilliant and great respected people out

402
00:20:44,790 --> 00:20:41,890
there and Dolan is at the front of this

403
00:20:48,540 --> 00:20:44,800
but we have the entire ancient aliens

404
00:20:51,420 --> 00:20:48,550
crew and and you know and berried and

405
00:20:55,230 --> 00:20:51,430
and Wilcock and you know a new

406
00:20:58,740 --> 00:20:55,240
generation of of us that is coming

407
00:21:04,040 --> 00:20:58,750
through now and what we are experiencing

408
00:21:08,730 --> 00:21:04,050
for the first time is our own crisis

409
00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:08,740
like the mj-12 dilemma and it was harsh

410
00:21:16,350 --> 00:21:13,840
mj-12 was a huge huge thing and today

411
00:21:19,050 --> 00:21:16,360
that's what we're dealing with and it's

412
00:21:21,760 --> 00:21:19,060
happening all at the same time now this

413
00:21:25,160 --> 00:21:21,770

is where it gets crazy for me

414

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,170

about about three months ago

415

00:21:29,900 --> 00:21:28,080

leading up to it was about a month month

416

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:29,910

and a half two months before contact in

417

00:21:37,340 --> 00:21:33,360

the desert I over about a three or four

418

00:21:41,270 --> 00:21:37,350

day period I was warned by three

419

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:41,280

different people three individuals who

420

00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:42,960

do not know each other and they come

421

00:21:47,540 --> 00:21:44,480

from different parts of ufology

422

00:21:50,930 --> 00:21:47,550

just-just-just not connected with each

423

00:21:53,180 --> 00:21:50,940

other but that all warning me that

424

00:21:56,600 --> 00:21:53,190

things were about to go nuts and for me

425

00:21:59,600 --> 00:21:56,610

to be careful that that you know and I

426
00:22:01,940 --> 00:21:59,610
started to get involved with some email

427
00:22:04,520 --> 00:22:01,950
and I was seeing some things and and

428
00:22:08,300 --> 00:22:04,530
naming I was like really

429
00:22:10,880 --> 00:22:08,310
ah you know what who cares right it's

430
00:22:14,270 --> 00:22:10,890
it's whatever you know I'm not going to

431
00:22:16,780 --> 00:22:14,280
concern myself with it but but if you

432
00:22:20,420 --> 00:22:16,790
think the White House has a leaky boat

433
00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:20,430
okay with with everybody out there that

434
00:22:25,010 --> 00:22:23,520
is starting stuff today and I hope that

435
00:22:29,810 --> 00:22:25,020
some of them are listening to me right

436
00:22:34,010 --> 00:22:29,820
now there are people directly connected

437
00:22:37,070 --> 00:22:34,020
I'm talking about friends right that are

438
00:22:39,890 --> 00:22:37,080

literally sharing their emails and their

439

00:22:43,040 --> 00:22:39,900

conversations with other people I'm

440

00:22:46,250 --> 00:22:43,050

reading this I'm like really right okay

441

00:22:48,650 --> 00:22:46,260

and and I was I was when I was told and

442

00:22:50,210 --> 00:22:48,660

I just kind of backed up and said you

443

00:22:55,210 --> 00:22:50,220

know whatever I don't care I don't care

444

00:22:58,240 --> 00:22:55,220

and but it all happened it just did and

445

00:23:04,580 --> 00:22:58,250

now I'm sitting back I didn't think that

446

00:23:06,020 --> 00:23:04,590

it was going to affect people the way

447

00:23:07,730 --> 00:23:06,030

I'm talking about the audience and the

448

00:23:09,440 --> 00:23:07,740

people out there that study this and go

449

00:23:13,880 --> 00:23:09,450

to the conference's and hang out and

450

00:23:16,940 --> 00:23:13,890

it's a different world today and the way

451
00:23:18,860 --> 00:23:16,950
that social media runs and and Twitter

452
00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:18,870
and everything else the way that it runs

453
00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:22,320
and YouTube and Facebook and all is the

454
00:23:26,480 --> 00:23:24,000
way that it runs it's an instantaneous

455
00:23:33,940 --> 00:23:26,490
effect it's an instantaneous response

456
00:23:37,690 --> 00:23:33,950
and the the way that emotions have been

457
00:23:40,090 --> 00:23:37,700
affected is is it's strange to me now I

458
00:23:43,240 --> 00:23:40,100
was speaking with Rita earlier today

459
00:23:48,190 --> 00:23:43,250
about this and over our morning coffee

460
00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:48,200
and about mj-12 and alien autopsy and

461
00:23:53,649 --> 00:23:50,480
what that was like and and how big of a

462
00:23:55,289 --> 00:23:53,659
thing it was back then and and Rita said

463
00:23:59,500 --> 00:23:55,299

what you know went it's different today

464

00:24:01,090 --> 00:23:59,510

the community is bigger we are connected

465

00:24:05,440 --> 00:24:01,100

all around the world all at the same

466

00:24:09,519 --> 00:24:05,450

time and the the way that people look at

467

00:24:10,990 --> 00:24:09,529

things they they just they just read you

468

00:24:13,779 --> 00:24:11,000

know and they share and it's an

469

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:13,789

instantaneous world out there and I'm

470

00:24:19,120 --> 00:24:15,200

going to tell you right now

471

00:24:22,200 --> 00:24:19,130

although that is true the man also knows

472

00:24:27,610 --> 00:24:22,210

this and I'm here to tell you there is

473

00:24:30,909 --> 00:24:27,620

something if the if the best way to go

474

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:30,919

and get some disinformation going and

475

00:24:36,970 --> 00:24:34,880

get get this community divided and and

476

00:24:40,779 --> 00:24:36,980

start pointing fingers and try to

477

00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:40,789

collapse things it you've got social

478

00:24:46,570 --> 00:24:43,760

media and you can do it right now I'm

479

00:24:50,169 --> 00:24:46,580

there is no way this community will

480

00:24:55,060 --> 00:24:50,179

continue it survived mj-12 it survived

481

00:24:58,960 --> 00:24:55,070

alien autopsy it survived the the the

482

00:25:03,460 --> 00:24:58,970

Roswell slides it survived William Moore

483

00:25:06,220 --> 00:25:03,470

you know it just did and and others out

484

00:25:06,970 --> 00:25:06,230

there too as well and it's going to

485

00:25:18,340 --> 00:25:06,980

continue

486

00:25:23,019 --> 00:25:18,350

contacting the desert will be there next

487

00:25:26,860 --> 00:25:23,029

year and and on and on and on Cory get

488

00:25:30,399 --> 00:25:26,870

David Wilcock David as his weathered see

489

00:25:33,820 --> 00:25:30,409

it just this community has a way of

490

00:25:38,200 --> 00:25:33,830

fixing itself and when I posted what I

491

00:25:40,690 --> 00:25:38,210

posted last week I meant it we have a

492

00:25:42,820 --> 00:25:40,700

way of flushing out our own and we will

493

00:25:44,350 --> 00:25:42,830

figure it out on our own people are

494

00:25:45,789 --> 00:25:44,360

going to believe and trust what they

495

00:25:49,600 --> 00:25:45,799

want to believe in trust

496

00:25:53,609 --> 00:25:49,610

and and they are going to continue that

497

00:25:56,229 --> 00:25:53,619

none of this stuff that is out there on

498

00:25:59,799 --> 00:25:56,239

and again this is just a partial list

499

00:26:03,430 --> 00:25:59,809

there's a lot of it going on none of it

500

00:26:05,470 --> 00:26:03,440

is going to affect anybody in a way that

501
00:26:07,090 --> 00:26:05,480
suddenly somebody is going to stop

502
00:26:11,470 --> 00:26:07,100
believing in it's not going to happen

503
00:26:14,739 --> 00:26:11,480
like that the the the positive attitude

504
00:26:16,239 --> 00:26:14,749
and what is is real people are still

505
00:26:18,249 --> 00:26:16,249
going to be interested in the facts

506
00:26:20,259 --> 00:26:18,259
they're still going to be interested on

507
00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:20,269
what's going on in the skies are still

508
00:26:23,289 --> 00:26:21,200
going to be doing their night vision

509
00:26:24,820 --> 00:26:23,299
they're still going to be summoning

510
00:26:26,590 --> 00:26:24,830
they're still going to be channeled are

511
00:26:30,369 --> 00:26:26,600
still going to believe in what they have

512
00:26:35,560 --> 00:26:30,379
seen right none of that is going to

513
00:26:40,119 --> 00:26:35,570

change it's simply not the the the

514

00:26:42,849 --> 00:26:40,129

community will survive we we will get

515

00:26:46,169 --> 00:26:42,859

through this this bond this bump in the

516

00:26:49,419 --> 00:26:46,179

road which is what it is is being caused

517

00:26:51,009 --> 00:26:49,429

by a few individuals out there that that

518

00:26:53,399 --> 00:26:51,019

may or may not know each other maybe

519

00:26:57,070 --> 00:26:53,409

it's all on a united front I don't know

520

00:26:59,859 --> 00:26:57,080

but it's it's not going to work that's

521

00:27:03,190 --> 00:26:59,869

the thing it's simply not going to work

522

00:27:05,349 --> 00:27:03,200

I was surprised that everything that I

523

00:27:07,509 --> 00:27:05,359

was told three months ago actually

524

00:27:10,210 --> 00:27:07,519

happened that I just thought it was just

525

00:27:15,639 --> 00:27:10,220

talk cracked it was just whatever what

526

00:27:18,190 --> 00:27:15,649

everybody did and I find it concerning

527

00:27:20,289 --> 00:27:18,200

we got to ride through this and with

528

00:27:23,049 --> 00:27:20,299

that tonight it's going to be a bright

529

00:27:25,779 --> 00:27:23,059

and shiny evening why because we have

530

00:27:28,239 --> 00:27:25,789

Mary Rodwell here live from the UK

531

00:27:30,129 --> 00:27:28,249

alright we went through some rough

532

00:27:31,960 --> 00:27:30,139

emotions this weekend with Great Britain

533

00:27:34,810 --> 00:27:31,970

and what's going down in the Middle East

534

00:27:36,879 --> 00:27:34,820

and our very own White House is running

535

00:27:40,269 --> 00:27:36,889

amok and we've got call me testifying

536

00:27:42,489 --> 00:27:40,279

this Thursday you know the world is is a

537

00:27:45,249 --> 00:27:42,499

nutty place let's get together tonight

538

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,259

let's have some fun let's welcome Mary

539

00:27:50,590 --> 00:27:47,600

rod well in here and let's just have a

540

00:27:52,509 --> 00:27:50,600

wonderful conversation this is fade to

541

00:27:55,779 --> 00:27:52,519

black I'm your host Amy Church that's

542

00:27:57,849 --> 00:27:55,789

right flowers hanging out of my pockets

543

00:27:58,600 --> 00:27:57,859

and I will continue to frolic in the

544

00:28:00,820 --> 00:27:58,610

mist

545

00:28:03,460 --> 00:28:00,830

and you can join me this is fade to

546

00:28:06,460 --> 00:28:03,470

black of the GameChanger network and kgr

547

00:28:09,279 --> 00:28:06,470

a the planet follow me on twitter @ JT

548

00:28:10,750 --> 00:28:09,289

radio I'll be right back with Mary rod

549

00:28:39,660 --> 00:28:10,760

well you stay right there

550

00:28:49,020 --> 00:28:46,010

[Music]

551
00:28:52,430 --> 00:28:49,030
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

552
00:29:07,080 --> 00:28:59,780
Thank You dragon outlaw for a tener que

553
00:29:10,080 --> 00:29:07,090
GRA radio when you take the beans from

554
00:29:12,539 --> 00:29:10,090
Central America with dashes Indonesian

555
00:29:15,810 --> 00:29:12,549
and African mixed in and then roasted to

556
00:29:19,169 --> 00:29:15,820
the dark side of Vega black you create

557
00:29:21,870 --> 00:29:19,179
the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

558
00:29:25,080 --> 00:29:21,880
the fade to black blend from River moon

559
00:29:27,570 --> 00:29:25,090
coffee yes River moons darkest

560
00:29:29,640 --> 00:29:27,580
customized roast was created for the

561
00:29:32,610 --> 00:29:29,650
love of fade to black

562
00:29:35,310 --> 00:29:32,620
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

563
00:29:38,880 --> 00:29:35,320

smoking the beans is in every sip of

564

00:29:41,880 --> 00:29:38,890

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

565

00:29:44,190 --> 00:29:41,890

coffee doc deep with distinct

566

00:29:46,919 --> 00:29:44,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

567

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:46,929

like the bunker leaning further into the

568

00:29:52,620 --> 00:29:49,360

darkness of the roast is fade to black

569

00:29:54,299 --> 00:29:52,630

blend from river moon coffee just click

570

00:29:58,320 --> 00:29:54,309

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

571

00:30:00,030 --> 00:29:58,330

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

572

00:30:03,930 --> 00:30:00,040

off of your order today

573

00:30:06,780 --> 00:30:03,940

go back Lee chappie hi folks

574

00:30:09,000 --> 00:30:06,790

let's win the clocks back 60 years food

575

00:30:11,070 --> 00:30:09,010

was different food provided health and

576

00:30:13,470 --> 00:30:11,080

nutrition and using supplements was

577

00:30:15,390 --> 00:30:13,480

minimal unfortunately now we have

578

00:30:18,270 --> 00:30:15,400

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

579

00:30:20,159 --> 00:30:18,280

that can be quite lethal in the name of

580

00:30:21,810 --> 00:30:20,169

our food supply and of course the

581

00:30:23,820 --> 00:30:21,820

ever-loving dollar supplementing our

582

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:23,830

diets can be very important to stay

583

00:30:28,860 --> 00:30:26,080

healthy cleansing from daily intruders

584

00:30:31,680 --> 00:30:28,870

to the body might be critical LIVESTRONG

585

00:30:33,960 --> 00:30:31,690

and take charge logon to get the t.com

586

00:30:36,120 --> 00:30:33,970

our herbal tea is a great way to cleanse

587

00:30:38,610 --> 00:30:36,130

from intruders our supplements is a

588

00:30:41,159 --> 00:30:38,620

great way to maintain and improve your

589

00:30:44,940 --> 00:30:41,169

health when your health is not up to par

590

00:30:47,700 --> 00:30:44,950

go to get the t.com no GMOs no fillers

591

00:30:50,490 --> 00:30:47,710

and organic and very helpful in keeping

592

00:30:53,250 --> 00:30:50,500

you at the top of your game life is too

593

00:30:55,860 --> 00:30:53,260

short to feel uh you know what I mean

594

00:30:56,880 --> 00:30:55,870

stay in the game at the top of your game

595

00:31:00,330 --> 00:30:56,890

with get the

596

00:31:04,170 --> 00:31:00,340

lcom that's get the t-dot-com

597

00:31:12,270 --> 00:31:04,180

again get the t.com nine out of ten

598

00:31:16,140 --> 00:31:12,280

geneticists agree ad Blatt is not your

599

00:31:22,680 --> 00:31:16,150

father's radio show on the game-changer

600

00:31:25,770 --> 00:31:22,690

Radio Network and kgr a dub planet swen

601
00:31:27,390 --> 00:31:25,780
bag with kg ra this summer tickets and

602
00:31:29,330 --> 00:31:27,400
hotel accommodations to the biggest

603
00:31:31,770 --> 00:31:29,340
conferences autographed books the dvds

604
00:31:33,780 --> 00:31:31,780
chances to win all-inclusive conference

605
00:31:37,170 --> 00:31:33,790
cruises and private dinners with your

606
00:31:39,810 --> 00:31:37,180
favorite kg are a host click the contest

607
00:31:41,910 --> 00:31:39,820
to have it kg are a radio calm for your

608
00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:41,920
chance to win big this summer your

609
00:31:52,350 --> 00:31:44,080
contact for the best alternative talk

610
00:31:54,150 --> 00:31:52,360
radio on the planet kg ra radio.com hi

611
00:31:56,430 --> 00:31:54,160
this is Rob Reiner from animal and

612
00:32:00,930 --> 00:31:56,440
you're listening to Jimmy Church radio

613
00:32:04,370 --> 00:32:00,940

calm what's up what open a car Matthew

614

00:32:18,360 --> 00:32:04,380

Lee lived in the Shamy Church radio

615

00:32:23,340 --> 00:32:21,360

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

616

00:32:26,610 --> 00:32:23,350

your host Amy Church another Monday

617

00:32:30,299 --> 00:32:26,620

kicking off a great week here on the

618

00:32:35,700 --> 00:32:30,309

show tonight Mary Rodwell is here live

619

00:32:38,160 --> 00:32:35,710

from Australia Queensland tomorrow night

620

00:32:42,120 --> 00:32:38,170

Michael Lee Hill joins us and of course

621

00:32:44,220 --> 00:32:42,130

Wednesday night Disclosure fest la banda

622

00:32:46,860 --> 00:32:44,230

is a huge event and come and join us the

623

00:32:50,390 --> 00:32:46,870

tickets are free downtown at the

624

00:32:55,080 --> 00:32:50,400

historic park in downtown Los Angeles

625

00:32:57,210 --> 00:32:55,090

it's going to be great music fun some

626
00:33:00,450 --> 00:32:57,220
cool speakers so come and hang out with

627
00:33:02,070 --> 00:33:00,460
this down there Mary Rodwell is a former

628
00:33:04,100 --> 00:33:02,080
nurse and midwife and is currently a

629
00:33:06,360 --> 00:33:04,110
clinical hypnotherapist counselor

630
00:33:09,500 --> 00:33:06,370
international speaker researcher and

631
00:33:11,640 --> 00:33:09,510
author her books include awakening how

632
00:33:15,180 --> 00:33:11,650
extraterrestrial contact can change your

633
00:33:18,299 --> 00:33:15,190
life and the new human awakening to our

634
00:33:19,890 --> 00:33:18,309
cosmic heritage Mary is the founder and

635
00:33:22,500 --> 00:33:19,900
principal of the Australian close

636
00:33:24,080 --> 00:33:22,510
encounter Resource Network and is the

637
00:33:26,120 --> 00:33:24,090
co-founder of the dr. Edgar Mitchell

638
00:33:28,169 --> 00:33:26,130

foundation for research into the

639

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,179

extraterrestrial encounters otherwise

640

00:33:32,430 --> 00:33:31,120

known as free she offers counseling

641

00:33:35,100 --> 00:33:32,440

information and support to individuals

642

00:33:37,770 --> 00:33:35,110

and their families with anomalous

643

00:33:40,770 --> 00:33:37,780

paranormal experiences specializing in

644

00:33:43,680 --> 00:33:40,780

encounters with non-human intelligences

645

00:33:45,570 --> 00:33:43,690

she has worked with over 3,000 cases

646

00:33:47,549 --> 00:33:45,580

including children which we're going to

647

00:33:49,740 --> 00:33:47,559

talk about tonight and she also appears

648

00:33:51,810 --> 00:33:49,750

in the new film gods among us the

649

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,820

science of contact and I would like to

650

00:33:57,150 --> 00:33:53,679

welcome for the first time to fade to

651

00:34:00,390 --> 00:33:57,160

black the one and only Mary Rodwell Mary

652

00:34:03,600 --> 00:34:00,400

good afternoon to you because today is

653

00:34:06,299 --> 00:34:03,610

tomorrow how are you um speaking from

654

00:34:09,780 --> 00:34:06,309

your future Jimmy I'm feeling well a

655

00:34:11,760 --> 00:34:09,790

large estate we do absolutely wonderful

656

00:34:13,919 --> 00:34:11,770

to have you on the show the honor is all

657

00:34:16,139 --> 00:34:13,929

mine but you do get the first-time

658

00:34:17,490 --> 00:34:16,149

guests disclaimer next time you're on

659

00:34:20,040 --> 00:34:17,500

the show you're not going to get it but

660

00:34:21,450 --> 00:34:20,050

you get it tonight which is Mary it's

661

00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:21,460

just you and I sitting on my couch

662

00:34:25,500 --> 00:34:23,440

talking as friends where the

663

00:34:27,060 --> 00:34:25,510

conversation starts it starts where it

664

00:34:30,180 --> 00:34:27,070

ends it ends but we're going to end his

665

00:34:32,070 --> 00:34:30,190

friends there you go you ready I'm ready

666

00:34:34,590 --> 00:34:32,080

you were nervous about the

667

00:34:37,080 --> 00:34:34,600

disclaimer were you not in this slide

668

00:34:40,290 --> 00:34:37,090

that's what I'm talking about

669

00:34:43,340 --> 00:34:40,300

I don't you know with you Mary this is

670

00:34:47,760 --> 00:34:43,350

this is what's interesting number one

671

00:34:52,410 --> 00:34:47,770

Australia which has has it all you have

672

00:34:55,980 --> 00:34:52,420

ancient civilizations you have Egyptian

673

00:34:59,250 --> 00:34:55,990

contact you've got ancient cave

674

00:35:01,580 --> 00:34:59,260

paintings you've got the West all which

675

00:35:05,100 --> 00:35:01,590

is one of the great right UFO and

676
00:35:08,340 --> 00:35:05,110
contact experiences of all time you've

677
00:35:11,130 --> 00:35:08,350
got your own area 51 but you know

678
00:35:14,670 --> 00:35:11,140
Australia has got everything going on

679
00:35:17,100 --> 00:35:14,680
over there don't you we do and we

680
00:35:19,800 --> 00:35:17,110
haven't got too many in the population

681
00:35:21,960 --> 00:35:19,810
which actually makes it even better why

682
00:35:24,360 --> 00:35:21,970
is that so the odds of something

683
00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:24,370
happening to somebody or better or

684
00:35:32,820 --> 00:35:30,000
perhaps trillion that's interesting yes

685
00:35:34,770 --> 00:35:32,830
look you're absolutely right there is so

686
00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:34,780
much more going on in Australia and out

687
00:35:39,800 --> 00:35:36,880
the one great thing of living in

688
00:35:43,920 --> 00:35:39,810

Australia for me is the openness of

689

00:35:46,020 --> 00:35:43,930

people here you know even though you can

690

00:35:47,880 --> 00:35:46,030

get you know some minds that don't want

691

00:35:50,280 --> 00:35:47,890

to open up to very much a lot of people

692

00:35:51,810 --> 00:35:50,290

here generally are pretty open to most

693

00:35:54,090 --> 00:35:51,820

things or at least they'll give you a

694

00:35:59,240 --> 00:35:54,100

hearing and that is what I really enjoy

695

00:36:03,060 --> 00:35:59,250

by living here the world today is is

696

00:36:05,820 --> 00:36:03,070

like it's in flux and we have a lot of a

697

00:36:07,860 --> 00:36:05,830

lot of talk about not only alien contact

698

00:36:10,530 --> 00:36:07,870

and ETS coming from you know the

699

00:36:13,140 --> 00:36:10,540

government and reaching out for contact

700

00:36:17,070 --> 00:36:13,150

and exoplanets and fast radio bursts and

701
00:36:19,440 --> 00:36:17,080
you know life on Enceladus your what you

702
00:36:24,210 --> 00:36:19,450
know there's a lot of talk going on but

703
00:36:27,330 --> 00:36:24,220
also contactees are are really starting

704
00:36:31,020 --> 00:36:27,340
to share their experiences what do you

705
00:36:34,050 --> 00:36:31,030
think is causing that is it less fear of

706
00:36:37,470 --> 00:36:34,060
talking in public is there is there more

707
00:36:40,170 --> 00:36:37,480
et contact that is that is going on what

708
00:36:41,880 --> 00:36:40,180
do you think is causing this well with

709
00:36:43,680 --> 00:36:41,890
lots of theories and it's a very good

710
00:36:45,780 --> 00:36:43,690
point but what I have noticed

711
00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:45,790
particularly

712
00:36:49,920 --> 00:36:47,440
even with the media here which has been

713
00:36:51,630 --> 00:36:49,930

quite heartening but in the last few

714

00:36:53,340 --> 00:36:51,640

years for whatever reason whether it's

715

00:36:56,190 --> 00:36:53,350

due to the internet whether it's due to

716

00:37:00,930 --> 00:36:56,200

the you know the sharing of information

717

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:00,940

more there is far greater number of

718

00:37:05,760 --> 00:37:03,520

people now prepared to step out of the

719

00:37:08,100 --> 00:37:05,770

space closet as I call it and actually

720

00:37:09,870 --> 00:37:08,110

come out with their experiences some

721

00:37:12,690 --> 00:37:09,880

will put it down to the fact that in the

722

00:37:14,580 --> 00:37:12,700

last few years there seems to be a what

723

00:37:17,400 --> 00:37:14,590

we've called an activation of people

724

00:37:20,610 --> 00:37:17,410

people are being inspired to come out or

725

00:37:22,560 --> 00:37:20,620

a trigger to come out as part of their

726

00:37:24,570 --> 00:37:22,570

mandate if you like almost as though

727

00:37:27,000 --> 00:37:24,580

another part of them now knows it's

728

00:37:29,070 --> 00:37:27,010

ready to come out and tell their story I

729

00:37:30,780 --> 00:37:29,080

think it's a combination of things for

730

00:37:33,000 --> 00:37:30,790

those that are metaphysically inclined

731

00:37:35,550 --> 00:37:33,010

there seems to be the frequencies that

732

00:37:38,910 --> 00:37:35,560

are out there now are almost in a way

733

00:37:41,220 --> 00:37:38,920

activating people to start to share and

734

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,230

it has been a big thing for those coming

735

00:37:44,850 --> 00:37:42,880

out of the closet as it workers in my

736

00:37:47,940 --> 00:37:44,860

book the new human there are a number of

737

00:37:50,730 --> 00:37:47,950

professionals some with PhD one medical

738

00:37:53,310 --> 00:37:50,740

doctor that is coming out having that

739

00:37:55,710 --> 00:37:53,320

kind of activation and from it

740

00:37:58,650 --> 00:37:55,720

completely changing their lives and

741

00:38:00,180 --> 00:37:58,660

living a new way and this seems to have

742

00:38:02,820 --> 00:38:00,190

happened very much from being triggered

743

00:38:04,890 --> 00:38:02,830

by these frequencies that seem to be

744

00:38:07,560 --> 00:38:04,900

hitting us from all sides

745

00:38:10,560 --> 00:38:07,570

and are happening and this is happening

746

00:38:12,690 --> 00:38:10,570

globally what do you what do you look

747

00:38:15,450 --> 00:38:12,700

for specifically when somebody reaches

748

00:38:18,180 --> 00:38:15,460

out to you Mary I want to talk about

749

00:38:20,490 --> 00:38:18,190

children I think this is an amazing

750

00:38:22,890 --> 00:38:20,500

situation that I've been talking about

751
00:38:25,410 --> 00:38:22,900
the last few weeks on the show but when

752
00:38:29,280 --> 00:38:25,420
somebody reaches out to you what

753
00:38:31,800 --> 00:38:29,290
specifically are you looking for to know

754
00:38:36,060 --> 00:38:31,810
that it is a real contact in the real

755
00:38:37,680 --> 00:38:36,070
situation well primarily they're writing

756
00:38:39,600 --> 00:38:37,690
to me and this comes from all over the

757
00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:39,610
globe so it's not just one culture

758
00:38:45,810 --> 00:38:41,680
obviously you know I get emails from

759
00:38:49,830 --> 00:38:45,820
Europe I get you know from Africa South

760
00:38:52,200 --> 00:38:49,840
America you know a court you know it is

761
00:38:54,960 --> 00:38:52,210
absolutely global what is interesting

762
00:38:57,600 --> 00:38:54,970
though for me is that nobody writes and

763
00:38:59,500 --> 00:38:57,610

especially if their English is a second

764

00:39:01,690 --> 00:38:59,510

language telling me they're still

765

00:39:03,730 --> 00:39:01,700

unless there is something very valid in

766

00:39:05,710 --> 00:39:03,740

why they're going to the trouble of

767

00:39:08,980 --> 00:39:05,720

translating and actually watching the

768

00:39:11,260 --> 00:39:08,990

material what I do is primarily it's

769

00:39:13,450 --> 00:39:11,270

about them deciding whether or not this

770

00:39:15,250 --> 00:39:13,460

is real for them right and that's when I

771

00:39:16,990 --> 00:39:15,260

will send out a questionnaire and I'm

772

00:39:19,599 --> 00:39:17,000

saying this is about you making up your

773

00:39:22,690 --> 00:39:19,609

own mind whether this is relevant to you

774

00:39:26,020 --> 00:39:22,700

and then from them filling that out they

775

00:39:27,550 --> 00:39:26,030

can then say to me well I do think this

776

00:39:29,980 --> 00:39:27,560

is relevant and I will ask them

777

00:39:32,080 --> 00:39:29,990

questions that are significant to them

778

00:39:34,240 --> 00:39:32,090

the ones that really resonate with them

779

00:39:36,460 --> 00:39:34,250

why they think that this might be

780

00:39:39,550 --> 00:39:36,470

happening to them and then what do they

781

00:39:41,050 --> 00:39:39,560

most need so it isn't about me assessing

782

00:39:42,880 --> 00:39:41,060

them it's about them assessing

783

00:39:45,220 --> 00:39:42,890

themselves and deciding whether or not

784

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:45,230

this is relevant this is part of their

785

00:39:48,970 --> 00:39:47,119

experience and then what do they do

786

00:39:50,859 --> 00:39:48,980

about it or what do they want to do

787

00:39:52,180 --> 00:39:50,869

where do they want to go with it and I

788

00:39:55,120 --> 00:39:52,190

will ask them you know what do you feel

789

00:39:56,590 --> 00:39:55,130

you most need is it information is it

790

00:39:59,080 --> 00:39:56,600

you know working with you on another

791

00:40:01,210 --> 00:39:59,090

level to find out what that missing time

792

00:40:03,520 --> 00:40:01,220

was that you had when you're a child or

793

00:40:06,130 --> 00:40:03,530

what you saw or thought you saw when you

794

00:40:07,870 --> 00:40:06,140

were you know a teenager or whatever and

795

00:40:09,310 --> 00:40:07,880

for some it's enough to get the

796

00:40:11,740 --> 00:40:09,320

information what some of my

797

00:40:13,930 --> 00:40:11,750

presentations - to get a handle on it

798

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:13,940

and to get a sense of whether it is

799

00:40:18,340 --> 00:40:16,640

relevant to them and then from that if

800

00:40:21,370 --> 00:40:18,350

they want to go deeper we can do

801
00:40:23,500 --> 00:40:21,380
hypnosis and we can we can take it to

802
00:40:26,410 --> 00:40:23,510
another level so not about me judging

803
00:40:28,720 --> 00:40:26,420
them it's about them deciding whether or

804
00:40:31,540 --> 00:40:28,730
not this is relevant to them and if it

805
00:40:36,070 --> 00:40:31,550
is how can I help what what is

806
00:40:39,820 --> 00:40:36,080
consistent to you where the you know you

807
00:40:41,650 --> 00:40:39,830
you you speak with so many right and I

808
00:40:45,280 --> 00:40:41,660
know that you're always listening for a

809
00:40:47,290 --> 00:40:45,290
few key things and there are some I

810
00:40:50,440 --> 00:40:47,300
don't want to use the word trend but

811
00:40:52,570 --> 00:40:50,450
some consistent messages that are out

812
00:40:55,120 --> 00:40:52,580
there and for you what what are you

813
00:40:58,359 --> 00:40:55,130

seeing right now and is is there

814

00:41:00,370 --> 00:40:58,369

anything alarming well is there's a

815

00:41:02,500 --> 00:41:00,380

whole racing's one of the things that

816

00:41:04,270 --> 00:41:02,510

have been really important when I put

817

00:41:05,890 --> 00:41:04,280

things together like a questionnaire for

818

00:41:08,680 --> 00:41:05,900

example I'm looking for patterns of

819

00:41:10,720 --> 00:41:08,690

experience because there are some really

820

00:41:11,870 --> 00:41:10,730

classic things that most people who are

821

00:41:15,249 --> 00:41:11,880

having these

822

00:41:18,470 --> 00:41:15,259

dimensional experiences will find

823

00:41:20,839 --> 00:41:18,480

resonate with them and so from those

824

00:41:22,970 --> 00:41:20,849

patterns then I can get a sense of

825

00:41:26,539 --> 00:41:22,980

what's actually going on but what has

826

00:41:29,539 --> 00:41:26,549

really been very classic for me is by

827

00:41:31,660 --> 00:41:29,549

working with so many hundreds now

828

00:41:34,370 --> 00:41:31,670

thousands of individuals is that

829

00:41:37,940 --> 00:41:34,380

primarily the main thing that seems to

830

00:41:40,849 --> 00:41:37,950

occur is it changes their lives in a

831

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:40,859

multitude of ways for some that's very

832

00:41:44,480 --> 00:41:42,720

scary because they don't want their

833

00:41:46,190 --> 00:41:44,490

lives to change they don't want to

834

00:41:47,269 --> 00:41:46,200

believe this is real they don't even

835

00:41:49,609 --> 00:41:47,279

want to believe there are

836

00:41:52,009 --> 00:41:49,619

extraterrestrials out there because it

837

00:41:55,039 --> 00:41:52,019

means they've got to reappraise every

838

00:41:57,620 --> 00:41:55,049

bit of their lives and that is scary you

839

00:41:59,150 --> 00:41:57,630

know for you to have one belief system

840

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:59,160

what Paul believes whether it's

841

00:42:02,269 --> 00:42:00,839

religious whether it's you know

842

00:42:04,789 --> 00:42:02,279

psychological whether it's done

843

00:42:06,410 --> 00:42:04,799

typological you you have to read that

844

00:42:09,559 --> 00:42:06,420

you literally have to change your

845

00:42:11,809 --> 00:42:09,569

paradigm to accept this is going on and

846

00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:11,819

what it means to you on these multiple

847

00:42:18,200 --> 00:42:15,359

levels but what I find is that that in

848

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,210

itself not only is the evidence of the

849

00:42:23,150 --> 00:42:20,400

reality that they change but what it

850

00:42:24,529 --> 00:42:23,160

seems to be is that most often once

851

00:42:27,470 --> 00:42:24,539

they've come to terms with isn't

852

00:42:30,170 --> 00:42:27,480

understood it it can be for many of them

853

00:42:32,240 --> 00:42:30,180

transformative there are a number that

854

00:42:33,769 --> 00:42:32,250

struggle all the way through sometimes

855

00:42:36,140 --> 00:42:33,779

they Scruggs struggle because they're

856

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:36,150

scared of what this means but they may

857

00:42:40,609 --> 00:42:37,680

be scared of what people think of them

858

00:42:42,680 --> 00:42:40,619

they may be scared to going crazy and

859

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,690

you know that all these kinds of fears

860

00:42:47,599 --> 00:42:45,359

are not necessarily because of what they

861

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:47,609

think is an agenda although some will

862

00:42:53,599 --> 00:42:51,119

some feel very strongly that perhaps you

863

00:42:55,999 --> 00:42:53,609

know these beings are not for their best

864

00:42:57,950 --> 00:42:56,009

interest and it's a very hard one

865

00:42:59,839 --> 00:42:57,960

because the thumbs that feel that they

866

00:43:01,849 --> 00:42:59,849

may actually change their mind down the

867

00:43:03,289 --> 00:43:01,859

track and realize that the reason

868

00:43:06,319 --> 00:43:03,299

they've had some of these experiences

869

00:43:08,930 --> 00:43:06,329

has not necessarily been for a negative

870

00:43:10,700 --> 00:43:08,940

outcome but for one that has changed the

871

00:43:12,740 --> 00:43:10,710

way they've seen things or perceived

872

00:43:15,620 --> 00:43:12,750

things or whatever but what is

873

00:43:18,289 --> 00:43:15,630

significant for me is that what I always

874

00:43:20,900 --> 00:43:18,299

discovered ultimately was the majority

875

00:43:22,460 --> 00:43:20,910

found it a positive thing and that's

876

00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:22,470

very hard for those that are going

877

00:43:26,270 --> 00:43:24,480

through the trauma very hard for those

878

00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:26,280

that feel they've had no choice and

879

00:43:30,980 --> 00:43:28,170

whatever and it's not for me to tell

880

00:43:33,230 --> 00:43:30,990

them what they see or believe is wrong

881

00:43:35,630 --> 00:43:33,240

what I'm saying is that for some they do

882

00:43:37,700 --> 00:43:35,640

change their mind as they explore this

883

00:43:39,230 --> 00:43:37,710

in more depth and I say the people you

884

00:43:41,450 --> 00:43:39,240

don't believe me don't believe what

885

00:43:43,790 --> 00:43:41,460

other people say about these beings go

886

00:43:48,050 --> 00:43:43,800

with your own feeling and sensing and

887

00:43:50,359 --> 00:43:48,060

how this ultimately may appear to you or

888

00:43:52,700 --> 00:43:50,369

how you may ultimately want to perceive

889

00:43:55,220 --> 00:43:52,710

it what I have discovered is people that

890

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:55,230

go into hypnosis for example with one

891

00:44:01,099 --> 00:43:58,560

particular thought or perspective may

892

00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:01,109

come out with that perspective change

893

00:44:07,580 --> 00:44:04,560

380 degrees you know it literally is a

894

00:44:09,740 --> 00:44:07,590

complete shift in how they've understood

895

00:44:11,570 --> 00:44:09,750

it because they may find there's been

896

00:44:13,340 --> 00:44:11,580

healing procedures done or there's been

897

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,350

procedures where they've learned things

898

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,119

are being taught things on the cart or

899

00:44:20,720 --> 00:44:18,000

that they have a relationship with these

900

00:44:23,090 --> 00:44:20,730

beings that they never realized they've

901
00:44:25,490 --> 00:44:23,100
actually had on some subconscious super

902
00:44:27,650 --> 00:44:25,500
conscious level so this can literally

903
00:44:29,900 --> 00:44:27,660
change everything they've ever believed

904
00:44:31,790 --> 00:44:29,910
so what I'm saying is what they believe

905
00:44:34,130 --> 00:44:31,800
now may not be what they believe or

906
00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:34,140
understand after they've come to terms

907
00:44:38,900 --> 00:44:36,000
with their experiences and they've

908
00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:38,910
explored it so it can literally change

909
00:44:43,700 --> 00:44:41,520
from trauma to this transformative

910
00:44:45,560 --> 00:44:43,710
experience and that was why you know my

911
00:44:47,810 --> 00:44:45,570
my book awakening is how it can

912
00:44:51,440 --> 00:44:47,820
transform your life it actually does for

913
00:44:53,690 --> 00:44:51,450

some mostly 85% it's been for the better

914

00:44:55,820 --> 00:44:53,700

and this is come out through the surveys

915

00:44:57,320 --> 00:44:55,830

that we've done with free which are very

916

00:44:59,630 --> 00:44:57,330

significant because when you've got

917

00:45:02,420 --> 00:44:59,640

three thousand-plus is four thousand

918

00:45:04,250 --> 00:45:02,430

individuals saying the same thing then

919

00:45:06,020 --> 00:45:04,260

you have to start taking notice and

920

00:45:08,840 --> 00:45:06,030

that's what we're finding is that

921

00:45:10,370 --> 00:45:08,850

eighty-five percent found it ultimately

922

00:45:13,280 --> 00:45:10,380

something they wouldn't change and

923

00:45:16,820 --> 00:45:13,290

transformative and this is a big one for

924

00:45:19,760 --> 00:45:16,830

those within the field because for many

925

00:45:22,790 --> 00:45:19,770

many years it has always been seen most

926
00:45:24,380 --> 00:45:22,800
often as a very negative scary kind of

927
00:45:27,740 --> 00:45:24,390
thing and this is not what's coming

928
00:45:30,920 --> 00:45:27,750
through in our research with free and

929
00:45:33,050 --> 00:45:30,930
that data there I can only imagine how

930
00:45:36,200 --> 00:45:33,060
compelling it is right and comprehensive

931
00:45:37,490 --> 00:45:36,210
but how confidential is it and where is

932
00:45:40,380 --> 00:45:37,500
it sitting

933
00:45:42,720 --> 00:45:40,390
the great thing with what we're doing is

934
00:45:46,580 --> 00:45:42,730
that those that are sharing that we've

935
00:45:48,750 --> 00:45:46,590
got a neuroscientist dr. Bob David a

936
00:45:50,970 --> 00:45:48,760
professor of psychology a retired

937
00:45:53,840 --> 00:45:50,980
professor of psychology a dr. chemo for

938
00:45:57,240 --> 00:45:53,850

example they have been putting together

939

00:45:59,220 --> 00:45:57,250

through many using many questionnaires

940

00:46:02,400 --> 00:45:59,230

and many researchers and other

941

00:46:04,410 --> 00:46:02,410

therapists etc what would be the kinds

942

00:46:07,980 --> 00:46:04,420

of questions that would ultimately make

943

00:46:10,110 --> 00:46:07,990

you know an academic a credible academic

944

00:46:12,770 --> 00:46:10,120

study and through that six hundred

945

00:46:16,050 --> 00:46:12,780

questions or anonymous I might add

946

00:46:18,690 --> 00:46:16,060

nobody has got any information we've got

947

00:46:20,580 --> 00:46:18,700

no information on identity in any of

948

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:20,590

this this is people filling it out as

949

00:46:25,530 --> 00:46:23,920

they choose to 600 questions in survey

950

00:46:28,410 --> 00:46:25,540

one until we've got it in about five

951
00:46:31,200 --> 00:46:28,420
languages now the whole idea is that we

952
00:46:35,310 --> 00:46:31,210
get this data to start with and start to

953
00:46:37,800 --> 00:46:35,320
use to get a real sense of what really

954
00:46:39,570 --> 00:46:37,810
is actually going on the other two

955
00:46:42,360 --> 00:46:39,580
surveys that we're doing will be in

956
00:46:43,860 --> 00:46:42,370
depth with special case studies and

957
00:46:46,830 --> 00:46:43,870
what-have-you but it's all under the

958
00:46:49,470 --> 00:46:46,840
umbrellas of - Pro - you know PhDs that

959
00:46:51,660 --> 00:46:49,480
actually know what needs to happen to

960
00:46:54,120 --> 00:46:51,670
make this a credible study and this is

961
00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:54,130
this is being absolutely crucial to get

962
00:46:58,350 --> 00:46:56,800
credibility in mainstream in in you know

963
00:47:01,410 --> 00:46:58,360

the universities and what have you and

964

00:47:04,710 --> 00:47:01,420

it's really really well to me it is

965

00:47:06,480 --> 00:47:04,720

being quite astonishing some of the data

966

00:47:08,130 --> 00:47:06,490

that's come out and some of the

967

00:47:10,680 --> 00:47:08,140

understanding that's come out from this

968

00:47:13,170 --> 00:47:10,690

and this is all new information there is

969

00:47:15,570 --> 00:47:13,180

no other organization has done such a

970

00:47:18,420 --> 00:47:15,580

comprehensive study so I think we have

971

00:47:19,770 --> 00:47:18,430

to take it very seriously because of the

972

00:47:21,600 --> 00:47:19,780

way that it's being done and the

973

00:47:24,000 --> 00:47:21,610

credibility of those that have been

974

00:47:26,190 --> 00:47:24,010

involved in it what kind of trends are

975

00:47:30,120 --> 00:47:26,200

you seeing interventional is something

976
00:47:34,250 --> 00:47:30,130
that is talked about a lot the and I

977
00:47:37,320 --> 00:47:34,260
understand why but is there physical

978
00:47:39,720 --> 00:47:37,330
things you know still going on I'm

979
00:47:42,650 --> 00:47:39,730
talking about actual physical abductions

980
00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:42,660
and you know the the the famous

981
00:47:48,000 --> 00:47:46,960
examination table right so we is you

982
00:47:49,539 --> 00:47:48,010
know what are the trends are you seeing

983
00:47:51,939 --> 00:47:49,549
with that with that

984
00:47:55,689 --> 00:47:51,949
data how is the contact being made these

985
00:47:57,639 --> 00:47:55,699
days or look it's all very relevant the

986
00:48:00,399 --> 00:47:57,649
nuts and bolts of ufology has been

987
00:48:03,339 --> 00:48:00,409
really important for the main reason is

988
00:48:06,399 --> 00:48:03,349

but it offers something tangible we are

989

00:48:09,519 --> 00:48:06,409

living in a 3d reality - and we need the

990

00:48:11,380 --> 00:48:09,529

tangibility so yes you know not only you

991

00:48:13,509 --> 00:48:11,390

know photographs or footage of craft

992

00:48:15,519 --> 00:48:13,519

witness testimony if there's more than

993

00:48:16,779 --> 00:48:15,529

one person having experiences marks from

994

00:48:19,689 --> 00:48:16,789

the body implants

995

00:48:23,649 --> 00:48:19,699

you know ground traces they are

996

00:48:25,449 --> 00:48:23,659

extremely important but my my whole

997

00:48:27,279 --> 00:48:25,459

emphasis has being that I've been

998

00:48:29,380 --> 00:48:27,289

working on another level with

999

00:48:31,029 --> 00:48:29,390

individuals of the therapist and the

1000

00:48:33,419 --> 00:48:31,039

multi-dimensional side of this

1001
00:48:35,949 --> 00:48:33,429
experience has not really been

1002
00:48:39,009 --> 00:48:35,959
appreciated or explored and you know

1003
00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,019
what what I'm writing an article on this

1004
00:48:44,669 --> 00:48:41,359
very moment is just this with all the

1005
00:48:47,439 --> 00:48:44,679
nuts and bolts tangible physical

1006
00:48:50,380 --> 00:48:47,449
interactions that we're seeing that give

1007
00:48:53,229 --> 00:48:50,390
us give this a reality that we can grab

1008
00:48:54,639 --> 00:48:53,239
a hold of the artists as to why they're

1009
00:48:56,589 --> 00:48:54,649
doing it is not there

1010
00:48:59,049 --> 00:48:56,599
all it's saying is that it's actually

1011
00:49:01,359 --> 00:48:59,059
real the ones that are giving us some

1012
00:49:03,699 --> 00:49:01,369
sense of why are through their

1013
00:49:05,439 --> 00:49:03,709

multi-dimensional experiences and that

1014

00:49:07,120 --> 00:49:05,449

is where we try to start listening to

1015

00:49:10,389 --> 00:49:07,130

those experiences that they're

1016

00:49:13,059 --> 00:49:10,399

experiencing either through altered

1017

00:49:15,549 --> 00:49:13,069

states or they are aware of going up on

1018

00:49:18,129 --> 00:49:15,559

the craft on either out-of-body

1019

00:49:20,799 --> 00:49:18,139

sometimes physically having these

1020

00:49:25,379 --> 00:49:20,809

experiences where they're having medical

1021

00:49:29,169 --> 00:49:25,389

procedures DNA you know material taken

1022

00:49:31,959 --> 00:49:29,179

but you know we've got I think 40% of

1023

00:49:34,259 --> 00:49:31,969

had real physical healings on these

1024

00:49:36,669 --> 00:49:34,269

craft as well and this is you know

1025

00:49:39,429 --> 00:49:36,679

Preston zdenek talks about this in his

1026

00:49:41,439 --> 00:49:39,439

book 100 UFO dealings wonderful

1027

00:49:43,749 --> 00:49:41,449

gentleman that is showing us so much

1028

00:49:46,149 --> 00:49:43,759

more that's going on than people are

1029

00:49:49,449 --> 00:49:46,159

aware of and this is where we'll get

1030

00:49:51,789 --> 00:49:49,459

some sense of why because the nuts and

1031

00:49:54,279 --> 00:49:51,799

bolts is does information doesn't tell

1032

00:49:56,379 --> 00:49:54,289

us why it just says it's real what we

1033

00:49:58,479 --> 00:49:56,389

need now is the white why are they

1034

00:50:00,189 --> 00:49:58,489

having such an intimate relationship

1035

00:50:01,959 --> 00:50:00,199

with humanity

1036

00:50:03,760 --> 00:50:01,969

what is the purpose of all of these

1037

00:50:07,289 --> 00:50:03,770

event Dee's experience

1038

00:50:10,960 --> 00:50:07,299

why are they teaching children under ten

1039

00:50:14,079 --> 00:50:10,970

complex understanding of physics taking

1040

00:50:16,270 --> 00:50:14,089

them to wormholes and black holes and

1041

00:50:18,880 --> 00:50:16,280

teaching them about the nonlinear nature

1042

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,890

of time why are they doing this system

1043

00:50:22,539 --> 00:50:20,720

or you know teaching small children

1044

00:50:24,430 --> 00:50:22,549

these things these are the things that

1045

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:24,440

we've got to start asking questions to

1046

00:50:28,960 --> 00:50:26,240

because this is going to give us some

1047

00:50:32,049 --> 00:50:28,970

sense and understanding maybe just what

1048

00:50:34,079 --> 00:50:32,059

the agendas are why they're having this

1049

00:50:36,549 --> 00:50:34,089

intimate relationship with humanity

1050

00:50:38,890 --> 00:50:36,559

there we're going to get to children

1051
00:50:41,140 --> 00:50:38,900
after the break and it's one of the most

1052
00:50:43,120 --> 00:50:41,150
interesting aspects of this and we're

1053
00:50:45,880 --> 00:50:43,130
going to talk about you know Zack and

1054
00:50:48,520 --> 00:50:45,890
Anthony but I've spoken about on the

1055
00:50:50,319 --> 00:50:48,530
show previously but I want to go back to

1056
00:50:53,650 --> 00:50:50,329
the data for a second what are you

1057
00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:53,660
seeing there - as far as trends go are

1058
00:51:01,120 --> 00:50:56,960
the ages just evenly distributed is

1059
00:51:04,480 --> 00:51:01,130
there more children these days is you

1060
00:51:07,329 --> 00:51:04,490
know people in their 30s older you know

1061
00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:07,339
what are you seeing with that data what

1062
00:51:11,470 --> 00:51:08,960
we're still gathering it all together

1063
00:51:12,730 --> 00:51:11,480

and we've got a statistician I can never

1064

00:51:15,789 --> 00:51:12,740

say that word property but you know

1065

00:51:18,339 --> 00:51:15,799

clean a statistician actually because

1066

00:51:19,839 --> 00:51:18,349

sorting all of that out for us what I

1067

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:19,849

will say to you and you're probably the

1068

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:21,680

first to know this that we are actually

1069

00:51:26,859 --> 00:51:24,559

going to put a book together and this

1070

00:51:28,660 --> 00:51:26,869

was hopefully going to be published next

1071

00:51:30,940 --> 00:51:28,670

year and it's going to have an

1072

00:51:33,370 --> 00:51:30,950

incredible number of individuals that

1073

00:51:36,039 --> 00:51:33,380

are commenting on what we're discovering

1074

00:51:37,779 --> 00:51:36,049

through our research and that there's

1075

00:51:39,880 --> 00:51:37,789

some you know press and Emmett is

1076

00:51:42,819 --> 00:51:39,890

actually one of them but dr. Clem Oh dr.

1077

00:51:45,640 --> 00:51:42,829

Bob Davis is a NOAA scientist we have

1078

00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:45,650

got Rebecca Hardcastle seat and writing

1079

00:51:49,599 --> 00:51:46,400

a chapter

1080

00:51:51,569 --> 00:51:49,609

rosemary guiley and dr. Claude Swanson

1081

00:51:54,819 --> 00:51:51,579

is a physicist Reverend Michael Carter

1082

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:54,829

and and Ray Hernandez in other words

1083

00:52:01,210 --> 00:51:58,160

we're all going to contribute to this

1084

00:52:03,880 --> 00:52:01,220

book which will will encapsulate all

1085

00:52:06,609 --> 00:52:03,890

that we're finding through this research

1086

00:52:10,210 --> 00:52:06,619

so it will be a wonderful I think

1087

00:52:12,430 --> 00:52:10,220

contribution to ufology to consciousness

1088

00:52:15,490 --> 00:52:12,440

because the other important thing here

1089

00:52:18,310 --> 00:52:15,500

is that what we're seeing is that

1090

00:52:22,120 --> 00:52:18,320

the extraterrestrial contact is only one

1091

00:52:24,190 --> 00:52:22,130

way that we appear to have these kinds

1092

00:52:27,970 --> 00:52:24,200

of experiences for some people for

1093

00:52:29,980 --> 00:52:27,980

example we are having people that are

1094

00:52:31,690 --> 00:52:29,990

having near-death experiences that are

1095

00:52:35,590 --> 00:52:31,700

having interactions with these beings

1096

00:52:39,220 --> 00:52:35,600

for example we have other others having

1097

00:52:42,610 --> 00:52:39,230

it after a shamanic experience so it's

1098

00:52:44,650 --> 00:52:42,620

not just UFOs guys it's all these other

1099

00:52:46,960 --> 00:52:44,660

ways that as we open up to our

1100

00:52:48,820 --> 00:52:46,970

multi-dimensional cells people are

1101
00:52:51,280 --> 00:52:48,830
starting to have interactions with these

1102
00:52:54,820 --> 00:52:51,290
non-human intelligences so this is

1103
00:52:57,900 --> 00:52:54,830
literally a what we're seeing as a kind

1104
00:53:00,640 --> 00:52:57,910
of movement of awakening of humanity

1105
00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:00,650
through different methods one is through

1106
00:53:05,950 --> 00:53:03,440
the interaction with you know UFOs and

1107
00:53:08,470 --> 00:53:05,960
ATS others is through near-death

1108
00:53:10,540 --> 00:53:08,480
experiences others through Kundalini

1109
00:53:14,260 --> 00:53:10,550
awakening so this is actually about

1110
00:53:18,640 --> 00:53:14,270
consciousness not just UFOs I wanted to

1111
00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:18,650
ask you there's there's an aspect to all

1112
00:53:25,480 --> 00:53:20,960
of this that I need to find some answers

1113
00:53:28,150 --> 00:53:25,490

on and certainly there is us and when I

1114

00:53:30,850 --> 00:53:28,160

say us those that that are members of a

1115

00:53:32,740 --> 00:53:30,860

modern society that maybe have a car

1116

00:53:34,780 --> 00:53:32,750

payment and they're paying rent they

1117

00:53:36,400 --> 00:53:34,790

have kids in school and they have a job

1118

00:53:41,080 --> 00:53:36,410

and and so forth

1119

00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:41,090

but then there are those that are though

1120

00:53:46,900 --> 00:53:44,000

the world's very very poor that don't

1121

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:46,910

have access to the internet that are not

1122

00:53:51,130 --> 00:53:49,280

they don't even know that you and I are

1123

00:53:55,660 --> 00:53:51,140

on the air right now speaking about this

1124

00:53:58,990 --> 00:53:55,670

how are they affected by ET and is ET

1125

00:54:03,550 --> 00:53:59,000

aware of them as well and are they

1126
00:54:04,990 --> 00:54:03,560
making contact I believe absolutely one

1127
00:54:07,330 --> 00:54:05,000
of the very interesting things with

1128
00:54:10,210 --> 00:54:07,340
South America is that you know in many

1129
00:54:12,880 --> 00:54:10,220
countries they're they are really quite

1130
00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:12,890
cool and they don't have access to any

1131
00:54:17,350 --> 00:54:15,200
of this it's amazing the numbers there

1132
00:54:19,630 --> 00:54:17,360
that are sharing their contact

1133
00:54:22,000 --> 00:54:19,640
experiences and very open to it their

1134
00:54:25,150 --> 00:54:22,010
whole culture is very open to it this is

1135
00:54:28,570 --> 00:54:25,160
a global movement of a went of awakening

1136
00:54:29,080 --> 00:54:28,580
I believe and I think that might my

1137
00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:29,090
sense

1138
00:54:35,350 --> 00:54:31,760

and it's only a hypothesis that since we

1139

00:54:38,800 --> 00:54:35,360

got the technology to blow ourselves up

1140

00:54:41,290 --> 00:54:38,810

primarily and to destroy our planet and

1141

00:54:42,970 --> 00:54:41,300

pollute it the way that we have this is

1142

00:54:45,400 --> 00:54:42,980

where things really started to

1143

00:54:47,800 --> 00:54:45,410

accelerate I believe with these

1144

00:54:49,210 --> 00:54:47,810

intelligences it's like oh my goodness

1145

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,220

it's like we've given this

1146

00:54:53,320 --> 00:54:51,680

three-year-old child a loaded gun and

1147

00:54:55,470 --> 00:54:53,330

they don't yet realize that it can kill

1148

00:55:00,130 --> 00:54:55,480

everyone and what I feel is an

1149

00:55:03,240 --> 00:55:00,140

accelerated program to upgrade and help

1150

00:55:06,340 --> 00:55:03,250

us mature and this is what I think in

1151

00:55:08,980 --> 00:55:06,350

essence I think is happening the older

1152

00:55:10,690 --> 00:55:08,990

generations you know that have come in

1153

00:55:12,670 --> 00:55:10,700

I've been if you like the bridge

1154

00:55:14,140 --> 00:55:12,680

builders between the old paradigm and

1155

00:55:15,160 --> 00:55:14,150

the new but the new ones coming in

1156

00:55:17,170 --> 00:55:15,170

already there

1157

00:55:19,570 --> 00:55:17,180

they're already across the bridge but

1158

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:19,580

and I think that this is why it's

1159

00:55:24,640 --> 00:55:22,160

happening in such great numbers now why

1160

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:24,650

so many people are starting to come out

1161

00:55:30,700 --> 00:55:26,720

of the space closet is because we're at

1162

00:55:33,940 --> 00:55:30,710

a critical point in our human behavior

1163

00:55:36,670 --> 00:55:33,950

and evolution and it the fact that 20

1164

00:55:38,800 --> 00:55:36,680

years ago I couldn't talk about half of

1165

00:55:40,750 --> 00:55:38,810

the things I talk about now there has

1166

00:55:43,210 --> 00:55:40,760

been a real shift in acknowledgment

1167

00:55:45,370 --> 00:55:43,220

awareness and understanding with people

1168

00:55:47,530 --> 00:55:45,380

taking this on board now and they don't

1169

00:55:49,810 --> 00:55:47,540

think it's crazy anymore more and more

1170

00:55:52,180 --> 00:55:49,820

people accept that this is a reality and

1171

00:55:53,770 --> 00:55:52,190

you know look at look at the cartoons on

1172

00:55:56,110 --> 00:55:53,780

the telly for the children there's

1173

00:55:59,620 --> 00:55:56,120

aliens in most of them it's like they're

1174

00:56:02,170 --> 00:55:59,630

being desensitized on numerous levels to

1175

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:02,180

prepare us for contact in a very real

1176

00:56:05,620 --> 00:56:02,480

way

1177

00:56:07,360 --> 00:56:05,630

hey I've kind of noticed that - we're

1178

00:56:10,000 --> 00:56:07,370

going to hit a break here in 60 seconds

1179

00:56:14,110 --> 00:56:10,010

Mary but I've noticed that - that the

1180

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:14,120

the very youngest out there they don't

1181

00:56:20,140 --> 00:56:16,960

even question et or the presence of et

1182

00:56:22,540 --> 00:56:20,150

is that part of it is that Hollywood

1183

00:56:24,280 --> 00:56:22,550

that is just completely opened them up

1184

00:56:27,310 --> 00:56:24,290

and they don't question it

1185

00:56:29,920 --> 00:56:27,320

today I think absolutely because they

1186

00:56:32,320 --> 00:56:29,930

already know they already know it's real

1187

00:56:35,230 --> 00:56:32,330

because these children are born without

1188

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:35,240

a lot of the old programs so they accept

1189

00:56:40,090 --> 00:56:37,280

it absolutely and it isn't a problem for

1190

00:56:42,099 --> 00:56:40,100

them it I find it fascinating because

1191

00:56:43,989 --> 00:56:42,109

you may if you

1192

00:56:47,859 --> 00:56:43,999

talking to somebody that is you know our

1193

00:56:51,130 --> 00:56:47,869

age you know 40 50 60 years old you're

1194

00:56:54,130 --> 00:56:51,140

going to get a very response to this but

1195

00:56:56,170 --> 00:56:54,140

talk to somebody under the age of 20 it

1196

00:56:57,729 --> 00:56:56,180

does I sucked old I think you're going

1197

00:57:00,609 --> 00:56:57,739

to hit on about a hundred percent

1198

00:57:05,229 --> 00:57:00,619

response rate there about the question

1199

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:05,239

of ET being here or contact well

1200

00:57:08,620 --> 00:57:06,559

absolutely

1201
00:57:10,989 --> 00:57:08,630
there is no problem with them whatsoever

1202
00:57:12,940 --> 00:57:10,999
and I think that's part of the way we're

1203
00:57:16,089 --> 00:57:12,950
being prepared and these children are

1204
00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:16,099
already know it's real and so then the

1205
00:57:20,200 --> 00:57:17,839
children I'm speaking to not only know

1206
00:57:22,269 --> 00:57:20,210
it's real they also know where they come

1207
00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:22,279
from and why they're here okay let's

1208
00:57:25,809 --> 00:57:23,839
take a break right here because when we

1209
00:57:28,749 --> 00:57:25,819
come back we're going to talk about the

1210
00:57:31,509 --> 00:57:28,759
children the new human awakening to our

1211
00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:31,519
cosmic heritage the new book our guest

1212
00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,920
tonight Mary rod well live from

1213
00:57:37,269 --> 00:57:35,839

Australia this is fade to black I'm you

1214

00:57:39,660 --> 00:57:37,279

to be Church follow me on Twitter at

1215

00:57:44,499 --> 00:57:39,670

Jane toured radio you can follow Mary

1216

00:57:47,019 --> 00:57:44,509

her links are up in Twitter it's hard

1217

00:57:47,970 --> 00:57:47,029

for me to say live on the air I'll be

1218

00:57:56,720 --> 00:57:47,980

right back

1219

00:58:04,640 --> 00:57:56,730

[Music]

1220

00:58:10,410 --> 00:58:07,380

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1221

00:58:15,690 --> 00:58:10,420

on the game changer radio network at K

1222

00:58:18,750 --> 00:58:15,700

GRA the global radio Alliance this is kg

1223

00:58:24,540 --> 00:58:18,760

are a digital broadcasting station Salt

1224

00:58:28,700 --> 00:58:24,550

Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas my

1225

00:58:31,350 --> 00:58:28,710

main man chimichurri weekend convenient

1226

00:58:33,210 --> 00:58:31,360

hi this is Ray sobs here repping the

1227

00:58:36,210 --> 00:58:33,220

planet and you're listening to my good

1228

00:58:38,760 --> 00:58:36,220

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1229

00:58:43,350 --> 00:58:38,770

on the game changer network and the kgr

1230

00:58:45,480 --> 00:58:43,360

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1231

00:58:48,840 --> 00:58:45,490

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1232

00:58:51,690 --> 00:58:48,850

radio calm don't hurt me Jimmy I'm only

1233

00:58:53,970 --> 00:58:51,700

little am Adrian Grenier this is our

1234

00:58:55,260 --> 00:58:53,980

eagle where the honey brothers what they

1235

00:58:58,080 --> 00:58:55,270

did this

1236

00:59:00,120 --> 00:58:58,090

we are also honey we're okay I'm Adrian

1237

00:59:02,850 --> 00:59:00,130

Grenier and I'm our eagle where the

1238

00:59:06,700 --> 00:59:02,860

honey brothers and you listen to Jimmy

1239

00:59:14,210 --> 00:59:10,610

ancient life oil life-changing the real

1240

00:59:16,790 --> 00:59:14,220

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1241

00:59:19,400 --> 00:59:16,800

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1242

00:59:22,040 --> 00:59:19,410

effect and is also legal in all 50

1243

00:59:24,350 --> 00:59:22,050

states when you're healthy you're happy

1244

00:59:26,600 --> 00:59:24,360

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1245

00:59:29,960 --> 00:59:26,610

that it wants to give back to mankind

1246

00:59:33,080 --> 00:59:29,970

life longevity and happiness ancient

1247

00:59:35,170 --> 00:59:33,090

life oil our golden grain all organic

1248

00:59:38,240 --> 00:59:35,180

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1249

00:59:41,690 --> 00:59:38,250

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1250

00:59:45,620 --> 00:59:41,700

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1251
00:59:49,780 --> 00:59:45,630
ancient life oil calm the best purest

1252
00:59:51,290 --> 00:59:49,790
organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1253
00:59:52,880 --> 00:59:51,300
gobekli tepe

1254
00:59:54,200 --> 00:59:52,890
the statements made regarding these

1255
00:59:55,340 --> 00:59:54,210
products have not been evaluated by the

1256
00:59:56,540 --> 00:59:55,350
Food and Drug Administration these

1257
00:59:58,520 --> 00:59:56,550
products are not intended to diagnose

1258
00:59:59,450 --> 00:59:58,530
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1259
01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,460
consult your health care professional

1260
01:00:03,050 --> 01:00:01,200
about potential interactions or other

1261
01:00:07,130 --> 01:00:03,060
possible complications before using any

1262
01:00:10,310 --> 01:00:07,140
product what's up

1263
01:00:13,130 --> 01:00:10,320

bait or not studio dumb loves fade the

1264

01:00:14,960 --> 01:00:13,140

black and f2b audience to so much that

1265

01:00:17,690 --> 01:00:14,970

they have put together the ultimate

1266

01:00:21,530 --> 01:00:17,700

stereo Bluetooth system they've done it

1267

01:00:24,500 --> 01:00:21,540

just for you man check this out the

1268

01:00:27,830 --> 01:00:24,510

studio dome SBB two stereo system is

1269

01:00:30,980 --> 01:00:27,840

here it's featuring two studio boombox

1270

01:00:33,620 --> 01:00:30,990

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

1271

01:00:35,780 --> 01:00:33,630

pack in its own custom hardshell case

1272

01:00:37,820 --> 01:00:35,790

this studio dome system features the

1273

01:00:40,970 --> 01:00:37,830

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1274

01:00:44,480 --> 01:00:40,980

technology the two full range boom boxes

1275

01:00:45,350 --> 01:00:44,490

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1276

01:00:47,600 --> 01:00:45,360

to hear this

1277

01:00:49,400 --> 01:00:47,610

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1278

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:49,410

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1279

01:00:55,610 --> 01:00:53,760

JC rtw us and you'll also get free

1280

01:00:58,250 --> 01:00:55,620

shipping it's simple

1281

01:01:03,009 --> 01:00:58,260

just go to Jimmy Church radio.com click

1282

01:01:05,420 --> 01:01:03,019

on the studio dome banner gobekli tepe

1283

01:01:07,009 --> 01:01:05,430

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

1284

01:01:09,410 --> 01:01:07,019

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1285

01:01:11,539 --> 01:01:09,420

church on fade to black across the globe

1286

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:11,549

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1287

01:01:30,050 --> 01:01:14,720

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1288

01:01:30,060 --> 01:01:34,329

[Music]

1289

01:01:39,740 --> 01:01:37,460

all right welcome back baby black on the

1290

01:01:41,180 --> 01:01:39,750

game changer Network than kgr a the

1291

01:01:43,160 --> 01:01:41,190

planet I'm your host Amy Church you can

1292

01:01:47,180 --> 01:01:43,170

follow me on twitter at jade turns radio

1293

01:01:48,799 --> 01:01:47,190

i guess tonight mary Rodwell live from

1294

01:01:50,660 --> 01:01:48,809

australia she is the founder and

1295

01:01:53,749 --> 01:01:50,670

principal of the australian close

1296

01:01:55,640 --> 01:01:53,759

encounter Resource Network and also the

1297

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:55,650

co-founder of the dr. Edgar Mitchell

1298

01:02:00,769 --> 01:01:57,920

foundation for research into

1299

01:02:05,480 --> 01:02:00,779

extraterrestrial encounters also known

1300

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:05,490

as free now Mary is one of the stars in

1301

01:02:11,839 --> 01:02:08,640

the new movie new film documentary gods

1302

01:02:15,259 --> 01:02:11,849

among us and the science of contact and

1303

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:15,269

it's an extraordinary film and now Mary

1304

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:18,559

there is one part of this film that

1305

01:02:23,150 --> 01:02:21,000

absolutely floored me

1306

01:02:28,490 --> 01:02:23,160

and that is of course the appearance of

1307

01:02:31,809 --> 01:02:28,500

Zack and Anthony when I found okay okay

1308

01:02:36,160 --> 01:02:31,819

before we get to Zack and Anthony the

1309

01:02:40,009 --> 01:02:36,170

phenomenon of young children young

1310

01:02:42,049 --> 01:02:40,019

talking about their et contact is

1311

01:02:45,440 --> 01:02:42,059

something that has not been talked about

1312

01:02:48,589 --> 01:02:45,450

much over the years this is this is

1313

01:02:50,180 --> 01:02:48,599

pretty groundbreaking stuff and I got a

1314

01:02:51,620 --> 01:02:50,190

lot of comments I want to say this

1315

01:02:53,630 --> 01:02:51,630

really quick I got a lot of comments

1316

01:02:56,809 --> 01:02:53,640

from when I had Caroline on the show

1317

01:03:00,440 --> 01:02:56,819

that I was almost uncomfortable talking

1318

01:03:03,920 --> 01:03:00,450

about it you know it just feels strange

1319

01:03:06,920 --> 01:03:03,930

to me now let's I want to discuss one

1320

01:03:09,170 --> 01:03:06,930

aspect do you think that some of these

1321

01:03:11,509 --> 01:03:09,180

children may be influenced by their

1322

01:03:13,609 --> 01:03:11,519

parents beliefs and what their parents

1323

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:13,619

are seeing and watching maybe they're

1324

01:03:19,309 --> 01:03:17,119

hanging out and watching documentaries

1325

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:19,319

and do you understand where I'm going

1326

01:03:24,890 --> 01:03:21,119

with that are they being influenced by

1327

01:03:26,960 --> 01:03:24,900

their parents it's a very good question

1328

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:26,970

and it's very valid but what I will tell

1329

01:03:30,559 --> 01:03:28,559

you is this the ones that have written

1330

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:30,569

to me and the stories that I've shared

1331

01:03:35,599 --> 01:03:33,599

in my book the parents are very clear

1332

01:03:38,960 --> 01:03:35,609

that they haven't front-loaded their

1333

01:03:41,420 --> 01:03:38,970

children at all about any of this in

1334

01:03:43,279 --> 01:03:41,430

fact it's been a primary thing with most

1335

01:03:45,470 --> 01:03:43,289

parents and I mean most parents I think

1336

01:03:47,120 --> 01:03:45,480

have you know that sense of

1337

01:03:49,070 --> 01:03:47,130

responsibility

1338

01:03:51,290 --> 01:03:49,080

they won't in any way influence their

1339

01:03:53,810 --> 01:03:51,300

children in anything but when the child

1340

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:53,820

comes out with things that you can't

1341

01:03:58,880 --> 01:03:55,920

explain that they haven't seen on the

1342

01:04:01,160 --> 01:03:58,890

television that in fact are so complex

1343

01:04:03,440 --> 01:04:01,170

that even they have a struggle

1344

01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:03,450

understanding them then you've got to

1345

01:04:07,460 --> 01:04:05,520

take notice and the reason that I've put

1346

01:04:09,500 --> 01:04:07,470

at least nine chapters of the children

1347

01:04:12,410 --> 01:04:09,510

and those ones are all under ten on my

1348

01:04:15,230 --> 01:04:12,420

ADD or eleven some of the things that

1349

01:04:18,080 --> 01:04:15,240

are being said there are really quite

1350

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:18,090

astounding and the parents will write to

1351

01:04:22,880 --> 01:04:20,880

me and say it's freaking me out that my

1352

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,890

child has just been telling me this and

1353

01:04:27,410 --> 01:04:25,440

they are literally freaked out and

1354

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:27,420

saying have you heard of anyone else

1355

01:04:32,360 --> 01:04:29,520

that's expect them speaking like this or

1356

01:04:34,490 --> 01:04:32,370

or whatever so there's very protective

1357

01:04:36,530 --> 01:04:34,500

and they're very careful that whatever

1358

01:04:38,810 --> 01:04:36,540

they're interested in or they know about

1359

01:04:40,370 --> 01:04:38,820

they are not putting there in front of

1360

01:04:42,920 --> 01:04:40,380

the children at all it's only because

1361

01:04:45,350 --> 01:04:42,930

the child themselves has said things

1362

01:04:47,420 --> 01:04:45,360

that has got them questioning in other

1363

01:04:50,060 --> 01:04:47,430

words is my child having these

1364

01:04:52,760 --> 01:04:50,070

experiences too and I'm talking about

1365

01:04:55,250 --> 01:04:52,770

children from you know twenty four years

1366

01:04:57,710 --> 01:04:55,260

old right up to ten that are talking

1367

01:05:01,100 --> 01:04:57,720

about concepts that only adults would

1368

01:05:04,760 --> 01:05:01,110

know about everything from wormholes to

1369

01:05:07,570 --> 01:05:04,770

black holes to and the linear nature of

1370

01:05:12,890 --> 01:05:07,580

the nonlinear nature of time verax

1371

01:05:15,500 --> 01:05:12,900

explaining these to their parents one of

1372

01:05:17,630 --> 01:05:15,510

the fascinating ones is some of the

1373

01:05:20,300 --> 01:05:17,640

drawings that a young lady called Tracy

1374

01:05:22,340 --> 01:05:20,310

Welsh's she's a mom herself now but

1375

01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,350

she's she did drawings that I put out

1376

01:05:27,530 --> 01:05:24,960

many years ago of her extraterrestrial

1377

01:05:30,650 --> 01:05:27,540

art if you like with geometric forms a

1378

01:05:34,700 --> 01:05:30,660

mother who had got a seven year old and

1379

01:05:38,660 --> 01:05:34,710

a four year old in the u.s. just shows

1380

01:05:43,490 --> 01:05:38,670

the pictures to both these children both

1381

01:05:46,190 --> 01:05:43,500

children said they're from the aliens no

1382

01:05:49,370 --> 01:05:46,200

front-loading well nothing right however

1383

01:05:52,430 --> 01:05:49,380

the seven-year-old started to decode

1384

01:05:54,680 --> 01:05:52,440

them I'll actually say what was going on

1385

01:05:57,380 --> 01:05:54,690

in these pictures and of the seven that

1386

01:06:00,350 --> 01:05:57,390

were coming and he went into this whole

1387

01:06:00,890 --> 01:06:00,360

detail about teleportation of crafts and

1388

01:06:04,280 --> 01:06:00,900

what the Pierre

1389

01:06:07,220 --> 01:06:04,290

before and the mother rope in the bottom

1390

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:07,230

parvis Mary this is freaking me out how

1391

01:06:11,660 --> 01:06:09,900

does he know this and this is one of the

1392

01:06:14,420 --> 01:06:11,670

you know this is what I'm talking about

1393

01:06:16,340 --> 01:06:14,430

these children are sharing this with

1394

01:06:18,380 --> 01:06:16,350

their parents if they seek their parents

1395

01:06:21,050 --> 01:06:18,390

are open enough but that you know then

1396

01:06:22,850 --> 01:06:21,060

that said the welded to because they

1397

01:06:24,590 --> 01:06:22,860

don't understand why their parents don't

1398

01:06:26,690 --> 01:06:24,600

know about this or their parents are

1399

01:06:29,000 --> 01:06:26,700

worried about it because this is part of

1400

01:06:30,860 --> 01:06:29,010

their reality so this is the kind of

1401

01:06:34,190 --> 01:06:30,870

thing that I'm writing about and it

1402

01:06:36,410 --> 01:06:34,200

really is astounding some of the complex

1403

01:06:38,570 --> 01:06:36,420

information that has been mentioned to

1404

01:06:40,790 --> 01:06:38,580

me I remember just talking to an

1405

01:06:42,530 --> 01:06:40,800

eight-year-old child that came to see me

1406

01:06:44,750 --> 01:06:42,540

in my office with his mother because of

1407

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:44,760

all the drawings that he did he's spoken

1408

01:06:49,580 --> 01:06:47,280

to her about going up on spacecraft and

1409

01:06:52,670 --> 01:06:49,590

that the beings he interacted with were

1410

01:06:55,250 --> 01:06:52,680

the Manta or Mantid beings and also the

1411

01:06:57,350 --> 01:06:55,260

the feline beings she had her own

1412

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:57,360

experiences she'd not mentioned anything

1413

01:07:02,480 --> 01:06:59,760

to him and it was when she said to him

1414

01:07:06,440 --> 01:07:02,490

can you tell me more about this he said

1415

01:07:09,290 --> 01:07:06,450

to her so you you don't think I'm crazy

1416

01:07:11,690 --> 01:07:09,300

so that eight-year-old was questioning

1417

01:07:13,580 --> 01:07:11,700

his sanity with his mother because he

1418

01:07:15,790 --> 01:07:13,590

finally was given an opportunity to

1419

01:07:19,610 --> 01:07:15,800

share that he was going up on spacecraft

1420

01:07:22,340 --> 01:07:19,620

this child I spoke to miss several hours

1421

01:07:24,590 --> 01:07:22,350

because he was in Queensland and he told

1422

01:07:27,440 --> 01:07:24,600

me that he goes up on the craft he's

1423

01:07:29,660 --> 01:07:27,450

been taught different complex subjects

1424

01:07:32,090 --> 01:07:29,670

and when I said to him well can you tell

1425

01:07:34,130 --> 01:07:32,100

me some about some of these Khan complex

1426

01:07:36,520 --> 01:07:34,140

subjects that you're taught and he said

1427

01:07:40,190 --> 01:07:36,530

no because they're too complex for you

1428

01:07:42,440 --> 01:07:40,200

another workday baby this really gets

1429

01:07:43,880 --> 01:07:42,450

you you know right right tell me you're

1430

01:07:47,150 --> 01:07:43,890

not going to understand because it's

1431

01:07:50,480 --> 01:07:47,160

do-don complex you know and his his

1432

01:07:53,090 --> 01:07:50,490

family his real family is not human

1433

01:07:55,520 --> 01:07:53,100

they're mounted Manta beings they're his

1434

01:07:57,530 --> 01:07:55,530

family and that's what he's going to end

1435

01:07:58,910 --> 01:07:57,540

up when he leaves his planet that's

1436

01:08:02,240 --> 01:07:58,920

where he's going again to be another

1437

01:08:04,790 --> 01:08:02,250

mantas now what child would say that in

1438

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:04,800

normal circumstances itself it's

1439

01:08:10,910 --> 01:08:07,200

extraordinary but he's not the only one

1440

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:10,920

I mean I got I could there's so many I

1441

01:08:14,930 --> 01:08:14,400

could share and this is the kind of

1442

01:08:16,820 --> 01:08:14,940

thing I'm

1443

01:08:18,890 --> 01:08:16,830

coming across these children talk about

1444

01:08:21,140 --> 01:08:18,900

their past lives as though they're

1445

01:08:23,450 --> 01:08:21,150

talking about where they were a couple

1446

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:23,460

years ago and they will actually say to

1447

01:08:27,709 --> 01:08:25,199

their parents if they've had a past life

1448

01:08:30,530 --> 01:08:27,719

with a parent or don't you remember when

1449

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,540

we were on a water planet together don't

1450

01:08:35,689 --> 01:08:33,600

you remember mom and she'd go you know

1451

01:08:37,579 --> 01:08:35,699

what do you say to that when a child is

1452

01:08:40,280 --> 01:08:37,589

saying that to you and don't you know

1453

01:08:42,769 --> 01:08:40,290

one young man of 12 saying that he was

1454

01:08:45,289 --> 01:08:42,779

from Arcturus and that his his parent

1455

01:08:47,840 --> 01:08:45,299

his mother with blue had blue skin and

1456

01:08:50,959 --> 01:08:47,850

it talked about what he did on that

1457

01:08:53,120 --> 01:08:50,969

planet but but you know this is the kind

1458

01:08:55,820 --> 01:08:53,130

of information you don't front-load to

1459

01:09:00,620 --> 01:08:55,830

get with this is coming out from a part

1460

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,630

of them that has a recall of you know a

1461

01:09:05,479 --> 01:09:02,880

past life on another planet or even

1462

01:09:07,640 --> 01:09:05,489

another dimension I have a 10 year old

1463

01:09:09,530 --> 01:09:07,650

telling me from England that he knows

1464

01:09:12,140 --> 01:09:09,540

that he came through a portal in the Sun

1465

01:09:14,240 --> 01:09:12,150

and he explained to his teachers that

1466

01:09:16,880 --> 01:09:14,250

they're not teaching correctly because

1467

01:09:19,490 --> 01:09:16,890

he they teach in a linear fashion and he

1468

01:09:21,170 --> 01:09:19,500

thinks in spirals he actually explained

1469

01:09:24,380 --> 01:09:21,180

to me that when he was seven or eight he

1470

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:24,390

was given formula to create portals but

1471

01:09:29,150 --> 01:09:27,359

again nobody understands because of this

1472

01:09:31,849 --> 01:09:29,160

kind of information one child knows

1473

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:31,859

about formula to create portals at seven

1474

01:09:38,059 --> 01:09:34,080

years old this is the kind of thing I'm

1475

01:09:41,689 --> 01:09:38,069

talking about is this is this something

1476

01:09:43,670 --> 01:09:41,699

new when it comes to ET or do you feel

1477

01:09:47,479 --> 01:09:43,680

that this is this has gone on for a

1478

01:09:49,400 --> 01:09:47,489

thousand years I think that they've been

1479

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:49,410

working on consciousness all the way

1480

01:09:54,620 --> 01:09:52,560

through a lot of people will no not know

1481

01:09:57,140 --> 01:09:54,630

with Nikola Tesla for example that he

1482

01:10:00,410 --> 01:09:57,150

said he came from another planet he also

1483

01:10:02,660 --> 01:10:00,420

was autistic and he's got a lot of his

1484

01:10:04,910 --> 01:10:02,670

information through visions he was also

1485

01:10:07,130 --> 01:10:04,920

a vegetarian now a lot of these

1486

01:10:09,200 --> 01:10:07,140

qualities are the qualities of these new

1487

01:10:12,590 --> 01:10:09,210

kids coming out with this kind of

1488

01:10:14,570 --> 01:10:12,600

information and one of them I spoke to I

1489

01:10:16,820 --> 01:10:14,580

was actually speaking to his father to

1490

01:10:19,070 --> 01:10:16,830

start with and he's in the u.s. he said

1491

01:10:21,380 --> 01:10:19,080

can I speak to Mary now this is very

1492

01:10:23,840 --> 01:10:21,390

interesting that a child of nine is

1493

01:10:26,620 --> 01:10:23,850

confident enough to speak to a lady they

1494

01:10:29,290 --> 01:10:26,630

don't know from a bar of soap basically

1495

01:10:31,479 --> 01:10:29,300

said to him why do you wish to speak to

1496

01:10:34,209 --> 01:10:31,489

me well he said primarily because of

1497

01:10:36,820 --> 01:10:34,219

your frequency he then explained to me

1498

01:10:40,840 --> 01:10:36,830

that he had come from a riot he was a

1499

01:10:45,040 --> 01:10:40,850

light physicist and that he had used to

1500

01:10:47,530 --> 01:10:45,050

work on time travel technology he said

1501

01:10:49,959 --> 01:10:47,540

my problem with this planet is that

1502

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:49,969

society are very backward they really

1503

01:10:55,000 --> 01:10:52,159

wouldn't understand the kind of physics

1504

01:10:57,970 --> 01:10:55,010

that I understand and it's a problem

1505

01:11:00,340 --> 01:10:57,980

for me because he said the nearest to

1506

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,350

the understanding that I have is

1507

01:11:06,129 --> 01:11:03,199

actually Nikola Tesla now this is a nine

1508

01:11:08,590 --> 01:11:06,139

year old explaining it to me and a great

1509

01:11:10,240 --> 01:11:08,600

deal more than that I might add but this

1510

01:11:12,760 --> 01:11:10,250

gives you some idea of how these

1511

01:11:15,250 --> 01:11:12,770

children understand themselves and the

1512

01:11:18,010 --> 01:11:15,260

confidence they have about sharing their

1513

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,020

experience once they know you're okay

1514

01:11:22,720 --> 01:11:19,760

and they will check you out because

1515

01:11:24,580 --> 01:11:22,730

these children are very Cloe and they

1516

01:11:26,800 --> 01:11:24,590

know whether you're lying to them

1517

01:11:28,720 --> 01:11:26,810

they'll know whether you've got other

1518

01:11:31,149 --> 01:11:28,730

agendas and believe me they know exactly

1519

01:11:33,970 --> 01:11:31,159

what's going on on this planet there's

1520

01:11:36,640 --> 01:11:33,980

very little that they miss including a

1521

01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:36,650

lot of these truth embargo to cover up

1522

01:11:41,860 --> 01:11:38,840

what's happening on the planet the way

1523

01:11:43,330 --> 01:11:41,870

that we are being held down in and you

1524

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:43,340

know everything that we're having to

1525

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:45,440

deal with they know about this already

1526

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:47,360

they don't need to see on the Internet

1527

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,520

they already know what's going on and

1528

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:51,679

they've also got their own mandate to

1529

01:11:57,490 --> 01:11:53,840

deal with it does it freak you out

1530

01:12:00,100 --> 01:11:57,500

I mean seriously does it does it freak

1531

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,110

you out it certainly must affect you

1532

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:03,040

like it's affecting me and this audience

1533

01:12:09,070 --> 01:12:07,040

actually it fascinates me because what

1534

01:12:12,459 --> 01:12:09,080

it's doing is giving me hope for our

1535

01:12:14,410 --> 01:12:12,469

future I'm a grandmother of five five

1536

01:12:16,419 --> 01:12:14,420

now I've got five grandchildren two

1537

01:12:19,149 --> 01:12:16,429

granddaughters and three grandsons I

1538

01:12:21,129 --> 01:12:19,159

want them to have a good life I want

1539

01:12:22,770 --> 01:12:21,139

them to have a future and the way things

1540

01:12:24,850 --> 01:12:22,780

are going at the moment I am very

1541

01:12:27,340 --> 01:12:24,860

concerned about whether they're going to

1542

01:12:29,260 --> 01:12:27,350

even have a decent planet to live on the

1543

01:12:30,729 --> 01:12:29,270

fact that these kids are coming in with

1544

01:12:34,450 --> 01:12:30,739

this awareness and this understanding

1545

01:12:36,370 --> 01:12:34,460

and these abilities to me is giving us

1546

01:12:38,760 --> 01:12:36,380

me me particularly hope for the future

1547

01:12:41,760 --> 01:12:38,770

because I think if they come into how

1548

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:41,770

path to get things sorted out on this

1549

01:12:48,180 --> 01:12:45,760

planet hallelujah no I'm not find but I

1550

01:12:50,970 --> 01:12:48,190

am fascinated with their abilities and

1551

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:50,980

what they can do and some of those I'm

1552

01:12:54,540 --> 01:12:52,000

going to show you something that's very

1553

01:12:57,870 --> 01:12:54,550

new and it's only come out recently and

1554

01:13:00,750 --> 01:12:57,880

I'm going to be doing a transcription of

1555

01:13:03,180 --> 01:13:00,760

this a mother contacted me about her son

1556

01:13:05,760 --> 01:13:03,190

who she said for many years has been

1557

01:13:07,230 --> 01:13:05,770

talking to her in another language which

1558

01:13:10,620 --> 01:13:07,240

we cook you know some call it light

1559

01:13:13,280 --> 01:13:10,630

language or whatever with with both the

1560

01:13:15,330 --> 01:13:13,290

language which she seems to be able to

1561

01:13:16,980 --> 01:13:15,340

respond with although she doesn't

1562

01:13:19,770 --> 01:13:16,990

understand what they're saying in

1563

01:13:21,810 --> 01:13:19,780

English but she also said to me that

1564

01:13:23,400 --> 01:13:21,820

he's had a lot of visits by different

1565

01:13:28,040 --> 01:13:23,410

beings some of them positive some of

1566

01:13:30,540 --> 01:13:28,050

them not but he actually what it was

1567

01:13:33,090 --> 01:13:30,550

struggling with that a little bit so she

1568

01:13:35,880 --> 01:13:33,100

said would you talk to him I talked to

1569

01:13:37,470 --> 01:13:35,890

this young man on skype and she didn't

1570

01:13:39,960 --> 01:13:37,480

even know whether he would speak to me

1571

01:13:41,880 --> 01:13:39,970

because these children are very Chloe

1572

01:13:45,570 --> 01:13:41,890

and they soon know whether or not you're

1573

01:13:48,720 --> 01:13:45,580

okay how old was he when nine nine okay

1574

01:13:51,240 --> 01:13:48,730

I said to him can you tell me a little

1575

01:13:52,890 --> 01:13:51,250

bit about and as I said she wasn't even

1576

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:52,900

sure was going to speak to me can you

1577

01:13:57,810 --> 01:13:54,640

tell me a little bit about what's been

1578

01:14:00,360 --> 01:13:57,820

happening and he sat there and for 40

1579

01:14:02,930 --> 01:14:00,370

minutes he didn't stop talking he told

1580

01:14:05,160 --> 01:14:02,940

me how he dealt with different entities

1581

01:14:06,540 --> 01:14:05,170

various different types some that are

1582

01:14:09,420 --> 01:14:06,550

benevolent some of them were not so

1583

01:14:12,510 --> 01:14:09,430

benevolent he said now at night he said

1584

01:14:14,610 --> 01:14:12,520

I go out of body and I make sure when

1585

01:14:16,890 --> 01:14:14,620

other other children are being

1586

01:14:19,170 --> 01:14:16,900

interfered with by entities that are not

1587

01:14:21,840 --> 01:14:19,180

loving or or whatever his I deal with

1588

01:14:24,350 --> 01:14:21,850

them so he's explaining to me that he's

1589

01:14:26,520 --> 01:14:24,360

doing this kind of work out-of-body

1590

01:14:28,320 --> 01:14:26,530

because he now knows how to do it

1591

01:14:31,920 --> 01:14:28,330

because he'd learned how to do it he's

1592

01:14:33,780 --> 01:14:31,930

learnt how to deal with it now you tell

1593

01:14:35,580 --> 01:14:33,790

me what you think of that because I

1594

01:14:37,020 --> 01:14:35,590

think it's stunning and if and I'm going

1595

01:14:38,970 --> 01:14:37,030

to teach other children how to do it

1596

01:14:40,500 --> 01:14:38,980

because a lot of them you know have to

1597

01:14:42,450 --> 01:14:40,510

deal with these different kinds of

1598

01:14:43,440 --> 01:14:42,460

energies because when they go out of

1599

01:14:46,080 --> 01:14:43,450

body they're dealing with a

1600

01:14:48,750 --> 01:14:46,090

multi-dimensional reality this is this

1601
01:14:51,240 --> 01:14:48,760
child of nine was telling me what he was

1602
01:14:52,439 --> 01:14:51,250
doing and this is what he was doing is

1603
01:14:58,110 --> 01:14:52,449
there a

1604
01:15:00,930 --> 01:14:58,120
this you know you know blood type are

1605
01:15:03,410 --> 01:15:00,940
each negative or is there a is there

1606
01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:03,420
anything there that you have found out I

1607
01:15:12,330 --> 01:15:09,760
do believe the Rh negative seem to be a

1608
01:15:14,040 --> 01:15:12,340
high percentage of those with our hn8

1609
01:15:16,560 --> 01:15:14,050
that are having experiences so there is

1610
01:15:19,800 --> 01:15:16,570
something within that particular and

1611
01:15:22,110 --> 01:15:19,810
gene base I think that we you know is

1612
01:15:25,770 --> 01:15:22,120
and I would love to have the opportunity

1613
01:15:27,720 --> 01:15:25,780

to you know have the facilities that the

1614

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:27,730

government's have to look into how we

1615

01:15:33,570 --> 01:15:31,120

can get more understanding of the

1616

01:15:36,209 --> 01:15:33,580

genetic baselines that you know because

1617

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:36,219

we know it goes through into generations

1618

01:15:42,660 --> 01:15:39,760

we know that but I don't have the

1619

01:15:44,880 --> 01:15:42,670

facilities to work out or have those

1620

01:15:48,510 --> 01:15:44,890

that have the skills to work out how we

1621

01:15:50,700 --> 01:15:48,520

can find out who actually had these

1622

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:50,710

experiences or whatever but there are

1623

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,480

many that don't have Rh negative are

1624

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:54,640

having experiences as well but I do

1625

01:15:59,370 --> 01:15:56,320

think they're looking for certain

1626

01:16:01,650 --> 01:15:59,380

markers that obviously mean that it's

1627

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,660

gone through a number of genetic lines

1628

01:16:06,270 --> 01:16:04,000

and each one seems to be an upgrade I

1629

01:16:08,850 --> 01:16:06,280

mean dr. Roger Leir you know before he

1630

01:16:12,270 --> 01:16:08,860

died bless his heart you not only did

1631

01:16:14,340 --> 01:16:12,280

work with implants but he also talked

1632

01:16:17,330 --> 01:16:14,350

about the star kids because he had done

1633

01:16:21,120 --> 01:16:17,340

some research many years ago on the the

1634

01:16:24,000 --> 01:16:21,130

intergenerational what he was seeing

1635

01:16:26,250 --> 01:16:24,010

through 40 years of developmental

1636

01:16:28,530 --> 01:16:26,260

changes in children and he had already

1637

01:16:30,419 --> 01:16:28,540

worked out in those 40 years certain

1638

01:16:33,689 --> 01:16:30,429

developmental changes have accelerated

1639

01:16:35,790 --> 01:16:33,699

in those 40 years up to sixty or eighty

1640

01:16:38,820 --> 01:16:35,800

percent and he said that cannot be just

1641

01:16:40,439 --> 01:16:38,830

through better you know better diet and

1642

01:16:42,030 --> 01:16:40,449

all these things he was absolutely

1643

01:16:43,800 --> 01:16:42,040

convinced it was through earlier alien

1644

01:16:46,439 --> 01:16:43,810

intervention in our bodies and mind and

1645

01:16:49,709 --> 01:16:46,449

and you know this was something that he

1646

01:16:52,640 --> 01:16:49,719

spoke to me about many many times and he

1647

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:52,650

was fascinated by it but I've also got

1648

01:16:56,610 --> 01:16:54,640

information from two molecular

1649

01:16:59,370 --> 01:16:56,620

biologists that are saying the same

1650

01:17:02,520 --> 01:16:59,380

thing that they are aware now that we

1651

01:17:05,220 --> 01:17:02,530

are being upgraded that there is or if

1652

01:17:07,950 --> 01:17:05,230

you like our DNA the the

1653

01:17:09,810 --> 01:17:07,960

what was considered dormant DNA is being

1654

01:17:12,060 --> 01:17:09,820

activated and that's part of the

1655

01:17:15,120 --> 01:17:12,070

extraterrestrial component that's being

1656

01:17:18,240 --> 01:17:15,130

activated that is actually assisting us

1657

01:17:20,970 --> 01:17:18,250

to realize that we're multi-dimensional

1658

01:17:23,970 --> 01:17:20,980

to start manifesting all these abilities

1659

01:17:28,620 --> 01:17:23,980

where we can start seeing energy fields

1660

01:17:31,040 --> 01:17:28,630

spirits beings having you know the

1661

01:17:32,970 --> 01:17:31,050

intuition accelerated precognition

1662

01:17:35,430 --> 01:17:32,980

accelerated clairvoyance clairaudience

1663

01:17:38,130 --> 01:17:35,440

care sentence all these kinds of

1664

01:17:41,220 --> 01:17:38,140

abilities are being accelerated as we

1665

01:17:43,890 --> 01:17:41,230

open up to our multi-dimensional nature

1666

01:17:46,080 --> 01:17:43,900

and with that I think there is a purpose

1667

01:17:48,479 --> 01:17:46,090

and part of that purpose is to prepare

1668

01:17:50,460 --> 01:17:48,489

us because many of these beings are

1669

01:17:53,280 --> 01:17:50,470

actually telepathic and a lot of these

1670

01:17:55,200 --> 01:17:53,290

children a telepathic and that's what I

1671

01:17:57,180 --> 01:17:55,210

talk about I remember one three-year-old

1672

01:17:59,790 --> 01:17:57,190

woman speaking about her three-year-old

1673

01:18:02,250 --> 01:17:59,800

daughter say Mary she's being telepathic

1674

01:18:05,070 --> 01:18:02,260

since she was born and the in three

1675

01:18:06,900 --> 01:18:05,080

years she's she reached not much just my

1676

01:18:08,670 --> 01:18:06,910

mind but everybody else is around and

1677

01:18:11,040 --> 01:18:08,680

she said it's been coming very

1678

01:18:13,020 --> 01:18:11,050

confrontational for me because I've got

1679

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:13,030

to watch my thoughts the whole time she

1680

01:18:18,600 --> 01:18:16,239

said and that's extremely tiring so here

1681

01:18:21,840 --> 01:18:18,610

we have children that can tap into you

1682

01:18:23,100 --> 01:18:21,850

and know your motivation know whether or

1683

01:18:25,710 --> 01:18:23,110

not you're coming from the right place

1684

01:18:29,370 --> 01:18:25,720

you know what we have really got to step

1685

01:18:31,260 --> 01:18:29,380

up as a species and you know we've got a

1686

01:18:34,110 --> 01:18:31,270

really walk or talk now and I think this

1687

01:18:38,100 --> 01:18:34,120

is part of what needs to happen to us as

1688

01:18:41,700 --> 01:18:38,110

we evolve into a new kind of human or an

1689

01:18:44,220 --> 01:18:41,710

advanced you know human let's talk about

1690

01:18:46,200 --> 01:18:44,230

the geographical component here what are

1691

01:18:50,580 --> 01:18:46,210

you seeing there with these children are

1692

01:18:53,550 --> 01:18:50,590

they coming from you know you know

1693

01:18:57,600 --> 01:18:53,560

specific places around the world

1694

01:19:00,270 --> 01:18:57,610

is there a consistency I think that

1695

01:19:02,340 --> 01:19:00,280

probably is but what is the problem for

1696

01:19:04,110 --> 01:19:02,350

me as a researcher and one of the

1697

01:19:07,650 --> 01:19:04,120

reasons with free we're trying to get

1698

01:19:09,960 --> 01:19:07,660

the the questions translated into as

1699

01:19:12,240 --> 01:19:09,970

many languages as possible is to get a

1700

01:19:14,580 --> 01:19:12,250

sense of how in other cultures this is

1701

01:19:15,959 --> 01:19:14,590

this is happening you know part of the

1702

01:19:17,400 --> 01:19:15,969

problem is you know I'm only really

1703

01:19:18,629 --> 01:19:17,410

speaking to the english-speaking world

1704

01:19:20,669 --> 01:19:18,639

and

1705

01:19:24,540 --> 01:19:20,679

those that you know English is a second

1706

01:19:26,490 --> 01:19:24,550

language primarily and fortunately I've

1707

01:19:29,370 --> 01:19:26,500

been someone has kindly offered to

1708

01:19:31,649 --> 01:19:29,380

translate my book into Chinese and I'm

1709

01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:31,659

actually hoping that that will give me a

1710

01:19:36,570 --> 01:19:34,239

chance then to find out what's happening

1711

01:19:38,580 --> 01:19:36,580

in China I actually have one researcher

1712

01:19:41,609 --> 01:19:38,590

in China that's been sending me some of

1713

01:19:43,859 --> 01:19:41,619

material that is showing that they're

1714

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,869

there it's certainly happening but

1715

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:45,280

they're seeing it in a different way

1716

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:47,679

often is not they're seeing more as just

1717

01:19:52,379 --> 01:19:50,320

a psychic kind of paranormal kind of

1718

01:19:54,689 --> 01:19:52,389

experience rather than through

1719

01:19:57,090 --> 01:19:54,699

extraterrestrial interactions or or

1720

01:19:58,950 --> 01:19:57,100

interdimensional interactions you know

1721

01:20:00,930 --> 01:19:58,960

some of the things I talk about coming

1722

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:00,940

out with strange languages the light

1723

01:20:04,979 --> 01:20:03,280

languages doing strange scripts and

1724

01:20:07,979 --> 01:20:04,989

strange artwork that have brought down

1725

01:20:10,260 --> 01:20:07,989

one was translated for me and which I've

1726

01:20:13,080 --> 01:20:10,270

added which is they're talking about

1727

01:20:15,240 --> 01:20:13,090

communication with with beings under the

1728

01:20:18,600 --> 01:20:15,250

surface of Jupiter for example and they

1729

01:20:20,340 --> 01:20:18,610

just see that as just paranormal less in

1730

01:20:22,350 --> 01:20:20,350

the way that we would which is you know

1731

01:20:25,200 --> 01:20:22,360

interpreting it as an extraterrestrial

1732

01:20:27,060 --> 01:20:25,210

kind of contact so I would love to know

1733

01:20:29,580 --> 01:20:27,070

more about what's happening in China but

1734

01:20:31,560 --> 01:20:29,590

at the moment you know the language is

1735

01:20:33,840 --> 01:20:31,570

always the problem with this Jimmy you

1736

01:20:36,510 --> 01:20:33,850

know what I'm hoping and of what we're

1737

01:20:39,780 --> 01:20:36,520

doing with three is to try and make this

1738

01:20:41,550 --> 01:20:39,790

a global kind of collection of data and

1739

01:20:43,709 --> 01:20:41,560

if we can do that we can get a real

1740

01:20:46,140 --> 01:20:43,719

sense of just what's happening what's

1741

01:20:48,930 --> 01:20:46,150

happening in other parts of the world do

1742

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:48,940

you think a wizard with the contact that

1743

01:20:55,439 --> 01:20:51,520

you have made do you think that these

1744

01:20:57,780 --> 01:20:55,449

children number in the hundreds in the

1745

01:21:02,810 --> 01:20:57,790

thousands or do you think it's it could

1746

01:21:06,000 --> 01:21:02,820

be a huge number like in the millions

1747

01:21:07,919 --> 01:21:06,010

well if I go on a nine-year-old that was

1748

01:21:09,930 --> 01:21:07,929

speaking about the star kids and

1749

01:21:11,970 --> 01:21:09,940

what-have-you she reckons that 50% of

1750

01:21:13,979 --> 01:21:11,980

the planet are star seeds in the ones

1751

01:21:16,109 --> 01:21:13,989

they awaken star seeds her biggest

1752

01:21:18,209 --> 01:21:16,119

problem with that though is that she

1753

01:21:21,479 --> 01:21:18,219

says many that go to these normal

1754

01:21:24,510 --> 01:21:21,489

schools get programmed out of their life

1755

01:21:27,300 --> 01:21:24,520

as she calls it and what she means by

1756

01:21:30,649 --> 01:21:27,310

that is that the programming in schools

1757

01:21:32,160 --> 01:21:30,659

and education primarily actually

1758

01:21:34,290 --> 01:21:32,170

conditions you

1759

01:21:35,970 --> 01:21:34,300

out of it opening up to your

1760

01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:35,980

multi-dimensional information and

1761

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:38,080

knowledge and awareness and so she said

1762

01:21:44,850 --> 01:21:41,280

many get corrupted through standard in

1763

01:21:48,330 --> 01:21:44,860

education but if she's right 50% of the

1764

01:21:50,460 --> 01:21:48,340

planet so far but how many retain that

1765

01:21:51,540 --> 01:21:50,470

awareness as they get older it is the

1766

01:21:54,240 --> 01:21:51,550

biggest problem

1767

01:21:56,430 --> 01:21:54,250

apparently and that's why I talk about a

1768

01:21:58,920 --> 01:21:56,440

new way a new way of educating the

1769

01:22:01,200 --> 01:21:58,930

children which won't shut them down in

1770

01:22:03,390 --> 01:22:01,210

the way that you know this standard

1771

01:22:05,610 --> 01:22:03,400

education does and she said you know

1772

01:22:07,980 --> 01:22:05,620

that the teachers program them and then

1773

01:22:10,350 --> 01:22:07,990

just press the keys is the way that she

1774

01:22:12,930 --> 01:22:10,360

put it and I think that's a pretty good

1775

01:22:16,440 --> 01:22:12,940

analogy of what I think is happening in

1776

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:16,450

schools in many school today I have had

1777

01:22:24,090 --> 01:22:20,800

a few contactees share one experience

1778

01:22:27,450 --> 01:22:24,100

with me over and over again and that is

1779

01:22:30,990 --> 01:22:27,460

they have been what they presume is a

1780

01:22:34,500 --> 01:22:31,000

craft and they're being walked around or

1781

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:34,510

maybe entering that they literally look

1782

01:22:41,850 --> 01:22:38,800

into a classroom setting where it is a

1783

01:22:44,520 --> 01:22:41,860

room full of kids sitting all about the

1784

01:22:47,880 --> 01:22:44,530

same age sitting at desk and they're

1785

01:22:51,320 --> 01:22:47,890

being taught by a teacher are you

1786

01:22:54,510 --> 01:22:51,330

hearing this same sort of experience

1787

01:22:56,430 --> 01:22:54,520

absolutely and some of them will

1788

01:22:58,860 --> 01:22:56,440

describe that how they use their

1789

01:23:00,930 --> 01:22:58,870

consciousness to move things in a

1790

01:23:03,600 --> 01:23:00,940

holographic kind of way they're taught

1791

01:23:05,580 --> 01:23:03,610

this young 8 year old told me to Lee

1792

01:23:07,740 --> 01:23:05,590

school friends who were there there were

1793

01:23:09,690 --> 01:23:07,750

some humanoids but he said they weren't

1794

01:23:11,490 --> 01:23:09,700

human they would look different I said

1795

01:23:13,620 --> 01:23:11,500

what do you mean he said well their eyes

1796

01:23:17,670 --> 01:23:13,630

were different and they will talk about

1797

01:23:19,320 --> 01:23:17,680

a hybrid and facilitating that and being

1798

01:23:22,560 --> 01:23:19,330

and being taught that the different

1799

01:23:25,440 --> 01:23:22,570

things one Yong Yong I think she's eight

1800

01:23:28,110 --> 01:23:25,450

in the in my book that talks about going

1801

01:23:31,050 --> 01:23:28,120

on a craft she's taken actually to the

1802

01:23:32,490 --> 01:23:31,060

planet Mars and shown the Domesday she

1803

01:23:34,560 --> 01:23:32,500

says there was beings under the surface

1804

01:23:37,860 --> 01:23:34,570

but she said it was there that I was

1805

01:23:39,360 --> 01:23:37,870

taught how to how to understand the

1806

01:23:41,790 --> 01:23:39,370

nature of space and time

1807

01:23:43,980 --> 01:23:41,800

so she was explaining that she was being

1808

01:23:45,060 --> 01:23:43,990

taught by a hybrid but there was also

1809

01:23:47,310 --> 01:23:45,070

Mantid being

1810

01:23:49,290 --> 01:23:47,320

there and grades and she says that the

1811

01:23:52,050 --> 01:23:49,300

great kind of chatter a lot she said but

1812

01:23:54,300 --> 01:23:52,060

the Mantid uses telepathy and she did a

1813

01:23:56,370 --> 01:23:54,310

drawing of the the craft he did a

1814

01:23:58,530 --> 01:23:56,380

drawing of what she saw and she did a

1815

01:24:00,930 --> 01:23:58,540

drawing as a hybrid who she said was

1816

01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:00,940

quite was quite nice but she knew this

1817

01:24:06,540 --> 01:24:04,000

hybrid wasn't human and this is this is

1818

01:24:08,209 --> 01:24:06,550

what is so wonderful they will draw what

1819

01:24:10,620 --> 01:24:08,219

they're seeing they will draw

1820

01:24:13,080 --> 01:24:10,630

interestingly she said something else

1821

01:24:15,060 --> 01:24:13,090

that was very significant and I gave it

1822

01:24:17,669 --> 01:24:15,070

I gave it a lot of credibility she said

1823

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:17,679

but when they bring me back Mary they

1824

01:24:21,600 --> 01:24:20,800

cloak the craft so people can't see that

1825

01:24:24,359 --> 01:24:21,610

I'm returning

1826

01:24:27,149 --> 01:24:24,369

now what child abate knows about

1827

01:24:30,060 --> 01:24:27,159

cloaking of craft for example and to use

1828

01:24:31,800 --> 01:24:30,070

that very terminology in itself those

1829

01:24:35,580 --> 01:24:31,810

are the kinds of things that always make

1830

01:24:39,419 --> 01:24:35,590

me sit up and listen do you think if if

1831

01:24:45,510 --> 01:24:39,429

somebody from the mainstream medical

1832

01:24:48,450 --> 01:24:45,520

world psychiatric and so forth was

1833

01:24:50,100 --> 01:24:48,460

listening to the same thing do you think

1834

01:24:53,550 --> 01:24:50,110

that the conclusion would be a negative

1835

01:24:55,080 --> 01:24:53,560

one I think absolutely I mean the

1836

01:24:56,850 --> 01:24:55,090

interesting thing with the

1837

01:24:58,080 --> 01:24:56,860

twelve-year-old that I spoke to who told

1838

01:25:00,899 --> 01:24:58,090

me that you know when she's in the

1839

01:25:03,870 --> 01:25:00,909

classroom she's got her what she calls

1840

01:25:06,510 --> 01:25:03,880

her fairy they're a being that takes her

1841

01:25:08,640 --> 01:25:06,520

up onto a another planet she said when

1842

01:25:12,990 --> 01:25:08,650

the teacher says things that are

1843

01:25:14,819 --> 01:25:13,000

inaccurate she said this this being will

1844

01:25:16,050 --> 01:25:14,829

tell her the true answers so she's

1845

01:25:18,750 --> 01:25:16,060

getting you know she's getting the

1846

01:25:20,430 --> 01:25:18,760

accurate knowledge but she said I said

1847

01:25:23,399 --> 01:25:20,440

did you ever talk about this to anyone

1848

01:25:25,859 --> 01:25:23,409

in the class and she said oh no they

1849

01:25:28,260 --> 01:25:25,869

wouldn't understand and many of the

1850

01:25:29,939 --> 01:25:28,270

parents of course know and warn their

1851

01:25:31,890 --> 01:25:29,949

children that they mustn't talk about

1852

01:25:34,140 --> 01:25:31,900

this at school because they wouldn't

1853

01:25:36,000 --> 01:25:34,150

understand and you know they're very

1854

01:25:38,399 --> 01:25:36,010

concerned that it might be picked up

1855

01:25:40,319 --> 01:25:38,409

because they're different that then you

1856

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:40,329

know the psychologist is brought in or

1857

01:25:44,879 --> 01:25:42,880

whatever and then this is that this is a

1858

01:25:47,310 --> 01:25:44,889

thing that really winds me up is

1859

01:25:49,950 --> 01:25:47,320

anything winds me up it's this because

1860

01:25:52,290 --> 01:25:49,960

of the truth embargo because you know

1861

01:25:54,930 --> 01:25:52,300

these governments are not honoring the

1862

01:25:57,479 --> 01:25:54,940

reality you've got millions of people

1863

01:25:58,710 --> 01:25:57,489

out there scared to be who they are very

1864

01:26:00,990 --> 01:25:58,720

scared to speak

1865

01:26:03,480 --> 01:26:01,000

truth because of what may happen to them

1866

01:26:05,160 --> 01:26:03,490

and this is because I mean I'm not

1867

01:26:07,500 --> 01:26:05,170

blaming the site that you know the

1868

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:07,510

psychological professions or anything

1869

01:26:12,450 --> 01:26:10,000

because they're uninformed they don't

1870

01:26:13,980 --> 01:26:12,460

know this is the reality but you know

1871

01:26:16,650 --> 01:26:13,990

the bottom line is until this truth

1872

01:26:19,050 --> 01:26:16,660

comes out then people are you know still

1873

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:19,060

in hiding and can't be themselves and of

1874

01:26:22,620 --> 01:26:20,800

course most of the time even the family

1875

01:26:24,030 --> 01:26:22,630

will look at them in askance if they

1876

01:26:25,020 --> 01:26:24,040

don't know about this and think there's

1877

01:26:27,660 --> 01:26:25,030

something wrong with them

1878

01:26:29,730 --> 01:26:27,670

interestingly I've met psychiatrist and

1879

01:26:33,050 --> 01:26:29,740

I've met clinical psychologists and

1880

01:26:35,190 --> 01:26:33,060

educators all who had experiences and

1881

01:26:37,260 --> 01:26:35,200

you know they're in these different

1882

01:26:40,620 --> 01:26:37,270

fields and you know they know this is

1883

01:26:42,150 --> 01:26:40,630

real and they are able to use that in a

1884

01:26:44,610 --> 01:26:42,160

way that if anyone comes to them with

1885

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:44,620

experiences they can at least be

1886

01:26:49,380 --> 01:26:46,960

respectful of it and help them out and

1887

01:26:51,420 --> 01:26:49,390

that's fabulous that we are you know

1888

01:26:54,240 --> 01:26:51,430

we're having some of them that are in

1889

01:26:56,400 --> 01:26:54,250

these professions that can and do

1890

01:26:58,320 --> 01:26:56,410

understand about the new children and

1891

01:27:00,600 --> 01:26:58,330

you know had experiences themselves

1892

01:27:03,480 --> 01:27:00,610

let's take a break right there a merry

1893

01:27:05,220 --> 01:27:03,490

fascinating conversation that is fade to

1894

01:27:07,530 --> 01:27:05,230

black our guest tonight live from

1895

01:27:09,960 --> 01:27:07,540

Australia is if you didn't know Mary

1896

01:27:14,060 --> 01:27:09,970

Rodwell is with us and we're talking

1897

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:14,070

about children and ufology contact

1898

01:27:19,770 --> 01:27:16,840

experiencers fascinating subject we've

1899

01:27:21,460 --> 01:27:19,780

talked about a lot lately more with Mary

1900

01:27:31,010 --> 01:27:21,470

when we return stay right there

1901

01:27:37,220 --> 01:27:34,190

we're out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1902

01:27:39,690 --> 01:27:37,230

you're listening to faint and black

1903

01:27:42,570 --> 01:27:39,700

always on the edge of the hottest

1904

01:27:50,400 --> 01:27:42,580

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1905

01:27:52,140 --> 01:27:50,410

to black k gr a radio calm just like

1906

01:27:53,670 --> 01:27:52,150

money of confidence people don't listen

1907

01:28:00,150 --> 01:27:53,680

I guess which every one of you go

1908

01:28:01,680 --> 01:28:00,160

Jimmy's church radio okay so I get out

1909

01:28:03,150 --> 01:28:01,690

of the shower this morning I'm looking

1910

01:28:05,100 --> 01:28:03,160

in the mirror and not to brag my

1911

01:28:06,480 --> 01:28:05,110

Beachbody is coming back I'm not fearing

1912

01:28:08,250 --> 01:28:06,490

shorts and bathing suits

1913

01:28:10,620 --> 01:28:08,260

this summer and thanks to nature huge

1914

01:28:13,230 --> 01:28:10,630

calm I'm here to help you to the

1915

01:28:15,120 --> 01:28:13,240

anti-aging experts nature's use RSF

1916

01:28:17,400 --> 01:28:15,130

they've developed an all-natural amino

1917

01:28:19,740 --> 01:28:17,410

acid supplement that supports my body to

1918

01:28:20,850 --> 01:28:19,750

naturally increase HGH levels without

1919

01:28:23,580 --> 01:28:20,860

synthetic hormones

1920

01:28:25,410 --> 01:28:23,590

you see HGH are human growth hormone is

1921

01:28:27,360 --> 01:28:25,420

produced by the pituitary gland and it's

1922

01:28:30,090 --> 01:28:27,370

essential for growth and regeneration of

1923

01:28:32,040 --> 01:28:30,100

my cells and tissues elevated HGH levels

1924

01:28:34,080 --> 01:28:32,050

can contribute to not only increasing my

1925

01:28:36,150 --> 01:28:34,090

energy improving my libido and reducing

1926

01:28:38,580 --> 01:28:36,160

my body fat but overall improving my

1927

01:28:39,870 --> 01:28:38,590

exercise capacity now you know just by

1928

01:28:41,610 --> 01:28:39,880

watching what I eat doing a little

1929

01:28:44,370 --> 01:28:41,620

exercise and taking my daily dose of

1930

01:28:46,740 --> 01:28:44,380

nature's youth RSF I'm in a swimsuit and

1931

01:28:48,900 --> 01:28:46,750

I'm happy to be there my beach body is

1932

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,910

back I want you to get yours join me

1933

01:28:53,040 --> 01:28:50,800

today and look better and less with help

1934

01:28:55,080 --> 01:28:53,050

from nature's youth it's easy go to

1935

01:28:59,640 --> 01:28:55,090

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1936

01:29:03,270 --> 01:28:59,650

youth calm and bring on the sunshine you

1937

01:29:10,920 --> 01:29:03,280

listen to us and we listen to you so

1938

01:29:13,170 --> 01:29:10,930

does the CIA jgr a radio calm hi folks

1939

01:29:15,240 --> 01:29:13,180

CBD is a home run hitter for health

1940

01:29:17,280 --> 01:29:15,250

right now why do you ask because of what

1941

01:29:19,470 --> 01:29:17,290

it does for the body unfortunately I

1942

01:29:21,210 --> 01:29:19,480

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1943

01:29:23,370 --> 01:29:21,220

know there's reasons do your due

1944

01:29:26,370 --> 01:29:23,380

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1945

01:29:28,560 --> 01:29:26,380

calm that's ancient life oil calm angel

1946

01:29:30,660 --> 01:29:28,570

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1947

01:29:33,410 --> 01:29:30,670

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1948

01:29:35,040 --> 01:29:33,420

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1949

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,050

non-psychoactive

1950

01:29:39,009 --> 01:29:37,600

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

1951

01:29:43,569 --> 01:29:39,019

ancient life oil

1952

01:29:45,969 --> 01:29:43,579

calm you are listening to fade to black

1953

01:29:50,799 --> 01:29:45,979

with gingers on the game changing

1954

01:29:52,809 --> 01:29:50,809

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1955

01:29:55,779 --> 01:29:52,819

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1956

01:29:59,639 --> 01:29:55,789

revolution the revolution will not be

1957

01:30:04,090 --> 01:29:59,649

televised the revolution is on radio

1958

01:30:04,100 --> 01:30:42,209

[Music]

1959

01:30:45,840 --> 01:30:44,910

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1960

01:30:49,320 --> 01:30:45,850

your host give a church on the

1961

01:30:52,140 --> 01:30:49,330

game-changer Network @kg RA the planets

1962

01:30:56,520 --> 01:30:52,150

follow me on twitter @jj radio our guest

1963

01:30:57,689 --> 01:30:56,530

tonight Mary Rodwell and Mary for

1964

01:31:03,660 --> 01:30:57,699

everybody what's your what's your

1965

01:31:05,520 --> 01:31:03,670

Twitter I haven't got with that sorry

1966

01:31:08,760 --> 01:31:05,530

about that I don't do Twitter oh you

1967

01:31:10,020 --> 01:31:08,770

have an impostor out there then oh okay

1968

01:31:14,850 --> 01:31:10,030

oh hi

1969

01:31:16,920 --> 01:31:14,860

no it better be you oh well I don't do

1970

01:31:19,080 --> 01:31:16,930

any Twitter's quality I've got enough

1971

01:31:23,240 --> 01:31:19,090

with my facebook and my website to my

1972

01:31:28,729 --> 01:31:23,250

email we've been tweeting out the wrong

1973

01:31:31,590 --> 01:31:28,739

it's a CERN underscore Mary Rodwell

1974

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:31,600

right well I don't do anything with that

1975

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:33,760

so I don't know who it is maybe it's my

1976

01:31:41,700 --> 01:31:38,560

clothes okay unn tweet yeah okay okay

1977

01:31:46,890 --> 01:31:41,710

well that was interesting

1978

01:31:49,010 --> 01:31:46,900

okay he the innocence of children

1979

01:31:52,860 --> 01:31:49,020

I think affects us all you know when you

1980

01:31:55,080 --> 01:31:52,870

when you know your child comes in and

1981

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:55,090

says I've got a ghost you know in my

1982

01:31:59,610 --> 01:31:57,520

room and you hear these things it

1983

01:32:01,680 --> 01:31:59,620

affects it especially if you're a parent

1984

01:32:05,400 --> 01:32:01,690

but you have the innocence of the child

1985

01:32:07,979 --> 01:32:05,410

you know just speaking an experience the

1986

01:32:13,200 --> 01:32:07,989

truth as they know it and when it came

1987

01:32:15,780 --> 01:32:13,210

to Westall and also Zimbabwe with it

1988

01:32:18,900 --> 01:32:15,790

happy to be both schools right in the

1989

01:32:22,350 --> 01:32:18,910

middle of the day was something that we

1990

01:32:25,260 --> 01:32:22,360

had to stop and and and take note and

1991

01:32:29,370 --> 01:32:25,270

and understand what is going on here

1992

01:32:32,209 --> 01:32:29,380

but Westall was an Australian thing and

1993

01:32:36,320 --> 01:32:32,219

I think it's one of the most significant

1994

01:32:39,479 --> 01:32:36,330

events in in in ufology

1995

01:32:41,720 --> 01:32:39,489

what did you take away from Westall and

1996

01:32:44,370 --> 01:32:41,730

that experience and all of those kids

1997

01:32:46,320 --> 01:32:44,380

seeing the exact same thing but the

1998

01:32:49,410 --> 01:32:46,330

adults did - I'm not discounting the

1999

01:32:51,410 --> 01:32:49,420

adults but certainly it was a it was a

2000

01:32:54,500 --> 01:32:51,420

child experience

2001

01:32:57,770 --> 01:32:54,510

I think it's fascinating that they are

2002

01:33:00,380 --> 01:32:57,780

you know doing this to get you know to

2003

01:33:02,660 --> 01:33:00,390

help us to understand it's a reality and

2004

01:33:05,570 --> 01:33:02,670

I think that's really really important

2005

01:33:07,700 --> 01:33:05,580

now to be aware that the children are

2006

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:07,710

the future but not only that when you've

2007

01:33:12,290 --> 01:33:10,560

got a number of children that number of

2008

01:33:14,540 --> 01:33:12,300

children that are saying the same thing

2009

01:33:17,780 --> 01:33:14,550

and dr. John Mack of course the ones he

2010

01:33:21,200 --> 01:33:17,790

interviewed in Duvall we as well all

2011

01:33:21,740 --> 01:33:21,210

saying similar things and he spoke with

2012

01:33:24,830 --> 01:33:21,750

us

2013

01:33:27,980 --> 01:33:24,840

and the changes also that make this real

2014

01:33:30,170 --> 01:33:27,990

is the changes it made in them so that

2015

01:33:32,420 --> 01:33:30,180

even when they were older they have been

2016

01:33:34,730 --> 01:33:32,430

still affected by it and changed by it

2017

01:33:36,650 --> 01:33:34,740

and talked about that this is the

2018

01:33:39,470 --> 01:33:36,660

important evidence that a lot of people

2019

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:39,480

don't take on board if you don't change

2020

01:33:44,090 --> 01:33:41,520

dramatically in the way you your

2021

01:33:46,910 --> 01:33:44,100

perspective or your your perspective the

2022

01:33:49,550 --> 01:33:46,920

way that you look at life in all these

2023

01:33:51,800 --> 01:33:49,560

different ways after a hallucination you

2024

01:33:54,050 --> 01:33:51,810

know or a fantasy the only way you

2025

01:33:57,320 --> 01:33:54,060

change so for families something very

2026

01:34:00,140 --> 01:33:57,330

real has happened and with it it was a

2027

01:34:02,420 --> 01:34:00,150

fabulous story in the sense that it's

2028

01:34:03,770 --> 01:34:02,430

got everything the cover art how you

2029

01:34:06,650 --> 01:34:03,780

know they were told not to talk about

2030

01:34:09,020 --> 01:34:06,660

this or whatever and you know no notes

2031

01:34:12,020 --> 01:34:09,030

were kept and film that was taken by the

2032

01:34:13,880 --> 01:34:12,030

media was was lost you know it's got all

2033

01:34:16,940 --> 01:34:13,890

the conspiratorial things with it as

2034

01:34:19,660 --> 01:34:16,950

well but with that is just how

2035

01:34:21,860 --> 01:34:19,670

authorities have been dealing with it

2036

01:34:23,600 --> 01:34:21,870

it's interesting in Zimbabwe it was

2037

01:34:25,190 --> 01:34:23,610

slightly different probably because it

2038

01:34:27,650 --> 01:34:25,200

was a different culture and the way that

2039

01:34:29,840 --> 01:34:27,660

it was but some of those individuals now

2040

01:34:32,090 --> 01:34:29,850

as adults you know I've still been

2041

01:34:35,240 --> 01:34:32,100

affected by it and have still had things

2042

01:34:37,190 --> 01:34:35,250

happen to them so for me it's got all

2043

01:34:39,560 --> 01:34:37,200

the elements of it you know telling us

2044

01:34:42,110 --> 01:34:39,570

this is real but also how important the

2045

01:34:44,420 --> 01:34:42,120

children are and that this has affected

2046

01:34:47,090 --> 01:34:44,430

them is also giving us evidence of a

2047

01:34:48,500 --> 01:34:47,100

reality and we need it we live in a 3d

2048

01:34:50,360 --> 01:34:48,510

world that's denying on

2049

01:34:52,580 --> 01:34:50,370

multi-dimensional nature all the time

2050

01:34:55,160 --> 01:34:52,590

you know unless you can feel it see it

2051

01:34:57,050 --> 01:34:55,170

touch it and whatever it's not real

2052

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,060

whereas we're finally accepting that

2053

01:35:02,690 --> 01:35:00,480

perhaps that's such a limited version of

2054

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:02,700

reality that we've got to stop relying

2055

01:35:06,860 --> 01:35:03,600

on that too

2056

01:35:10,760 --> 01:35:06,870

that the proofs of evidence the evidence

2057

01:35:12,860 --> 01:35:10,770

for me is that you don't change in the

2058

01:35:16,700 --> 01:35:12,870

way that people do after contact in

2059

01:35:22,280 --> 01:35:16,710

these profound ways after anything but a

2060

01:35:25,970 --> 01:35:22,290

real experience in gods among us Zack

2061

01:35:28,970 --> 01:35:25,980

and Anthony they're their part in the

2062

01:35:31,330 --> 01:35:28,980

film is is stunning there's just no

2063

01:35:36,320 --> 01:35:31,340

other way to put it and if you haven't

2064

01:35:39,980 --> 01:35:36,330

experienced a young adult with these

2065

01:35:42,830 --> 01:35:39,990

experiences and to see them speak

2066

01:35:45,800 --> 01:35:42,840

because that is part of the effect it's

2067

01:35:47,690 --> 01:35:45,810

it's a pretty moving thing to go through

2068

01:35:49,700 --> 01:35:47,700

as an adult because you're just looking

2069

01:35:53,870 --> 01:35:49,710

at somebody that is you know it's a

2070

01:35:58,340 --> 01:35:53,880

child Zac I want to talk about both but

2071

01:36:02,350 --> 01:35:58,350

Zack is a very unique young man how how

2072

01:36:05,360 --> 01:36:02,360

did he find you how did that come about

2073

01:36:07,280 --> 01:36:05,370

actually he did he said he didn't want

2074

01:36:10,250 --> 01:36:07,290

to talk to anyone in the u.s. because he

2075

01:36:13,070 --> 01:36:10,260

didn't actually feel safe doing so so

2076

01:36:15,470 --> 01:36:13,080

that was why he accessed me and we had

2077

01:36:18,650 --> 01:36:15,480

we've had many hours of conversation

2078

01:36:21,050 --> 01:36:18,660

over a number of were over about 18

2079

01:36:22,910 --> 01:36:21,060

months or whatever and when I started to

2080

01:36:24,740 --> 01:36:22,920

write the book and a human I asked him

2081

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:24,750

if I could put some of that our

2082

01:36:29,690 --> 01:36:27,120

conversations which I've recorded you

2083

01:36:32,420 --> 01:36:29,700

know into the book I mean he blew me

2084

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:32,430

away every time I spoke with him he blew

2085

01:36:36,620 --> 01:36:34,320

me away and I remember being very

2086

01:36:39,560 --> 01:36:36,630

humbled by it because then he was only

2087

01:36:41,420 --> 01:36:39,570

16 and I remember some of the things he

2088

01:36:42,890 --> 01:36:41,430

was telling me the profound things he

2089

01:36:45,980 --> 01:36:42,900

was telling me how to understand the

2090

01:36:47,810 --> 01:36:45,990

nature of reality for example and I

2091

01:36:49,880 --> 01:36:47,820

remember thinking you know it took me to

2092

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:49,890

get to 60 before I got a handle on that

2093

01:36:57,200 --> 01:36:53,760

and you were telling me at 16 exactly

2094

01:36:59,540 --> 01:36:57,210

this this understanding but what I love

2095

01:37:02,330 --> 01:36:59,550

about him is you know this is all so

2096

01:37:05,330 --> 01:37:02,340

natural to him it's no big deal this is

2097

01:37:08,450 --> 01:37:05,340

my experience but I think the thing with

2098

01:37:12,650 --> 01:37:08,460

with that too was how he described his

2099

01:37:14,570 --> 01:37:12,660

his problems with his experience and he

2100

01:37:16,970 --> 01:37:14,580

told me that he was you know at one

2101

01:37:19,010 --> 01:37:16,980

point he was ready to take his own life

2102

01:37:21,560 --> 01:37:19,020

about 10 years old he was either 10 or

2103

01:37:23,660 --> 01:37:21,570

11 because his family said stop going

2104

01:37:25,729 --> 01:37:23,670

into that other world you know dreamland

2105

01:37:27,770 --> 01:37:25,739

and and get real and start being in the

2106

01:37:30,140 --> 01:37:27,780

real world you know he said it better

2107

01:37:32,450 --> 01:37:30,150

than I do but that was the the message

2108

01:37:35,240 --> 01:37:32,460

from his family and he said to me Mary

2109

01:37:38,120 --> 01:37:35,250

you know I tried I tried just to be in

2110

01:37:41,210 --> 01:37:38,130

3d the way they wanted me me to be and

2111

01:37:42,770 --> 01:37:41,220

he said I got so depressed I just didn't

2112

01:37:44,900 --> 01:37:42,780

want to be here I didn't want to be on

2113

01:37:47,840 --> 01:37:44,910

this planet and he said so it was either

2114

01:37:50,300 --> 01:37:47,850

suicide or it was I go back to the

2115

01:37:52,010 --> 01:37:50,310

reality that made sense to me and then I

2116

01:37:53,420 --> 01:37:52,020

you know even if it meant that I would

2117

01:37:55,160 --> 01:37:53,430

have the judgement of all of those

2118

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:55,170

around me you still think that I'm you

2119

01:37:59,150 --> 01:37:57,360

know you know not at all there or not

2120

01:38:01,130 --> 01:37:59,160

okay or whatever it was is it because it

2121

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,140

was the only way I could survive on this

2122

01:38:06,500 --> 01:38:03,360

planet now the reason I'm making a point

2123

01:38:09,020 --> 01:38:06,510

there is lots i wouldn't even like to

2124

01:38:11,540 --> 01:38:09,030

think of the numbers of young people

2125

01:38:14,900 --> 01:38:11,550

that feel the same way that are like

2126

01:38:17,229 --> 01:38:14,910

that that has really given up i don't

2127

01:38:20,720 --> 01:38:17,239

want to go to the schools that are

2128

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:20,730

taking drugs or blitzing themselves with

2129

01:38:25,760 --> 01:38:23,820

alcohol to dumb down all this awareness

2130

01:38:28,430 --> 01:38:25,770

because managing in a 3d world that

2131

01:38:30,590 --> 01:38:28,440

doesn't accept that awareness is the

2132

01:38:32,720 --> 01:38:30,600

most alienating excuse the pun

2133

01:38:34,130 --> 01:38:32,730

of all and a lot of them have literally

2134

01:38:34,520 --> 01:38:34,140

said you know i just didn't want to be

2135

01:38:36,979 --> 01:38:34,530

here

2136

01:38:38,720 --> 01:38:36,989

i didn't want to be on this planet so

2137

01:38:41,780 --> 01:38:38,730

it's very heat highlight something

2138

01:38:44,060 --> 01:38:41,790

extremely important that is this is the

2139

01:38:45,770 --> 01:38:44,070

situation of these new aware children is

2140

01:38:47,900 --> 01:38:45,780

that we've got to start listening and

2141

01:38:50,300 --> 01:38:47,910

we've got to start honoring how they

2142

01:38:52,460 --> 01:38:50,310

understand reality and this is you know

2143

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:52,470

a very profound part of what i think

2144

01:38:56,479 --> 01:38:54,360

zach is saying apart from the fact that

2145

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,489

he knows he's the hybrid and he explains

2146

01:39:01,880 --> 01:38:59,520

the nature of being a hybrid as well and

2147

01:39:05,300 --> 01:39:01,890

how he understands it and you know this

2148

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:05,310

is fascinating when you see the the way

2149

01:39:11,390 --> 01:39:09,600

he articulates it is quite stunning when

2150

01:39:14,180 --> 01:39:11,400

did he first how old was he when he

2151
01:39:18,560 --> 01:39:14,190
first started to make contacted that he

2152
01:39:20,450 --> 01:39:18,570
knew of oh he became I think when he was

2153
01:39:22,040 --> 01:39:20,460
first aware of it although he'd been

2154
01:39:23,930 --> 01:39:22,050
having things as a child that he hadn't

2155
01:39:25,340 --> 01:39:23,940
been really aware of of what was going

2156
01:39:27,500 --> 01:39:25,350
on I think when he first really

2157
01:39:29,180 --> 01:39:27,510
understood I think it was about seven or

2158
01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:29,190
eight when he really started to

2159
01:39:32,030 --> 01:39:30,000
understand

2160
01:39:36,350 --> 01:39:32,040
what was going on and what was happening

2161
01:39:38,960 --> 01:39:36,360
and whatever so it was a process of

2162
01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:38,970
understanding but his story is really

2163
01:39:43,550 --> 01:39:41,280

quite stunning anyone who wants to read

2164

01:39:45,740 --> 01:39:43,560

it you know as I've got two chapters

2165

01:39:48,080 --> 01:39:45,750

actually on that in there because we're

2166

01:39:51,470 --> 01:39:48,090

also talking about the covert programs

2167

01:39:53,240 --> 01:39:51,480

as well that he understands and how he's

2168

01:39:56,750 --> 01:39:53,250

been affected by some of these covert

2169

01:39:59,870 --> 01:39:56,760

programs that had a really detrimental

2170

01:40:01,340 --> 01:39:59,880

effect on him in many many ways for some

2171

01:40:04,610 --> 01:40:01,350

time till he understood what was going

2172

01:40:06,920 --> 01:40:04,620

on so you know this is the other part of

2173

01:40:09,160 --> 01:40:06,930

it there are agencies on this planet

2174

01:40:11,210 --> 01:40:09,170

that do know about these children and

2175

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:11,220

unfortunately have their own agendas

2176

01:40:13,730 --> 01:40:12,480

with them but that's the you know a

2177

01:40:15,770 --> 01:40:13,740

whole another story

2178

01:40:18,410 --> 01:40:15,780

right right I can only imagine what is

2179

01:40:22,760 --> 01:40:18,420

going on with that part of it

2180

01:40:27,110 --> 01:40:22,770

Zak also well okay let's talk about him

2181

01:40:28,730 --> 01:40:27,120

speaking the language and when he says

2182

01:40:31,460 --> 01:40:28,740

when it goes yeah you want to hear me do

2183

01:40:34,460 --> 01:40:31,470

it I'll do it right now right

2184

01:40:40,340 --> 01:40:34,470

the honesty was part of the charm of

2185

01:40:41,180 --> 01:40:40,350

that but he does it do you have any he

2186

01:40:43,190 --> 01:40:41,190

know what he's saying

2187

01:40:47,800 --> 01:40:43,200

do you know what he is saying is there

2188

01:40:50,570 --> 01:40:47,810

been any translation of this yes and yes

2189

01:40:53,090 --> 01:40:50,580

first of all one of the things that I

2190

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,100

noticed after contact there are a few

2191

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,400

very significant expressions that tell

2192

01:41:01,160 --> 01:40:58,560

me someone's having a real experience

2193

01:41:04,220 --> 01:41:01,170

with these intelligences one of them is

2194

01:41:06,140 --> 01:41:04,230

they suddenly start manifesting unusual

2195

01:41:08,170 --> 01:41:06,150

artwork sometimes it's like Tracey

2196

01:41:10,420 --> 01:41:08,180

Taylor's geometric in form

2197

01:41:12,640 --> 01:41:10,430

multi-dimensional in form etc etc

2198

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,650

another one is that they may

2199

01:41:18,590 --> 01:41:15,360

spontaneously start speaking these

2200

01:41:20,120 --> 01:41:18,600

strange languages and you know in

2201

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:20,130

churches they I think they call it

2202

01:41:25,790 --> 01:41:21,840

speaking in tongues but I think it's

2203

01:41:27,560 --> 01:41:25,800

it's actually part of our art our

2204

01:41:29,930 --> 01:41:27,570

heritage is that what we're cutting into

2205

01:41:33,470 --> 01:41:29,940

is that genetic part of us that's you

2206

01:41:35,540 --> 01:41:33,480

know part extraterrestrial and there are

2207

01:41:37,730 --> 01:41:35,550

many different types of languages you

2208

01:41:39,980 --> 01:41:37,740

know you'll find you know the others you

2209

01:41:43,129 --> 01:41:39,990

gender you man I mentioned in mobile

2210

01:41:45,529 --> 01:41:43,139

Cantonese he speaks all torreón what

2211

01:41:47,569 --> 01:41:45,539

is that for some of them yes they can

2212

01:41:49,310 --> 01:41:47,579

actually not only speak if they can

2213

01:41:51,169 --> 01:41:49,320

translate it and I'll give you an

2214

01:41:53,569 --> 01:41:51,179

example of that in my book in awakening

2215

01:41:56,330 --> 01:41:53,579

there's a script that was written by

2216

01:41:59,330 --> 01:41:56,340

Tracy Taylor and that script is a light

2217

01:42:01,580 --> 01:41:59,340

language that she wrote I had a mother

2218

01:42:03,889 --> 01:42:01,590

in Queensland contact me saying her

2219

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,899

seven-year-old told her that she could

2220

01:42:08,080 --> 01:42:06,239

translate it so I talked to this

2221

01:42:11,569 --> 01:42:08,090

seven-year-old a beautiful young lass

2222

01:42:13,969 --> 01:42:11,579

and I very confident and I talked to her

2223

01:42:15,889 --> 01:42:13,979

over Skype and I said your mom tells me

2224

01:42:19,790 --> 01:42:15,899

that you can read this strange writing

2225

01:42:21,049 --> 01:42:19,800

oh yes she said so I said um can you

2226

01:42:23,569 --> 01:42:21,059

tell me what it says

2227

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,579

so she she laughed and she said no she

2228

01:42:28,489 --> 01:42:25,199

said you want it in the language would

2229

01:42:31,819 --> 01:42:28,499

you want it in English so I said well

2230

01:42:34,939 --> 01:42:31,829

can you do both oh yes so she proceeded

2231

01:42:38,330 --> 01:42:34,949

immediately to read this in front of me

2232

01:42:41,209 --> 01:42:38,340

a through Skype in the language she then

2233

01:42:43,159 --> 01:42:41,219

translates it into English and then I

2234

01:42:45,709 --> 01:42:43,169

said to her I was pushing my luck of it

2235

01:42:48,279 --> 01:42:45,719

I said do you know where it comes from

2236

01:42:50,810 --> 01:42:48,289

oh yes she said this is from the grade

2237

01:42:54,139 --> 01:42:50,820

where this is a seven year old child

2238

01:42:56,029 --> 01:42:54,149

that I tested and she actually gave a

2239

01:42:57,679 --> 01:42:56,039

similar thing some months later but

2240

01:43:00,350 --> 01:42:57,689

she'd gone to a book of mine I've got

2241

01:43:02,330 --> 01:43:00,360

heaps of different types of languages

2242

01:43:04,370 --> 01:43:02,340

that different people have spoken some

2243

01:43:06,830 --> 01:43:04,380

of them can communicate with each other

2244

01:43:08,779 --> 01:43:06,840

with wisdom and understand each other

2245

01:43:10,989 --> 01:43:08,789

and when I was speaking to another

2246

01:43:14,089 --> 01:43:10,999

nine-year-old that I mentioned earlier

2247

01:43:16,429 --> 01:43:14,099

his mother said he speaks the land of

2248

01:43:20,060 --> 01:43:16,439

the languages with with words and with

2249

01:43:21,799 --> 01:43:20,070

with with movements she said I can speak

2250

01:43:23,959 --> 01:43:21,809

it back at him but I don't know what I'm

2251

01:43:26,449 --> 01:43:23,969

saying he can speak it and he can

2252

01:43:28,129 --> 01:43:26,459

translate it to me and this is a nine

2253

01:43:32,750 --> 01:43:28,139

year old that I interviewed only a

2254

01:43:34,489 --> 01:43:32,760

couple of weeks ago what kid does okay

2255

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:34,499

let's I want to ask you directly two

2256

01:43:38,540 --> 01:43:37,199

things one with the little girl who was

2257

01:43:41,989 --> 01:43:38,550

seven

2258

01:43:45,409 --> 01:43:41,999

what did she translate it to do you

2259

01:43:47,419 --> 01:43:45,419

remember I do in overview it was about

2260

01:43:50,959 --> 01:43:47,429

how we're treating the planet it was all

2261

01:43:53,120 --> 01:43:50,969

to do with taking care of our ecology

2262

01:43:54,889 --> 01:43:53,130

that we needed to be careful about what

2263

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:54,899

we're doing and what have you so it was

2264

01:43:58,110 --> 01:43:55,600

really a

2265

01:44:00,300 --> 01:43:58,120

logical message when I asked her some

2266

01:44:02,760 --> 01:44:00,310

months later in front of some adults and

2267

01:44:04,890 --> 01:44:02,770

I gave her a book where I had a lots of

2268

01:44:06,330 --> 01:44:04,900

script because I get people telling me

2269

01:44:07,710 --> 01:44:06,340

scripts from all over the world saying

2270

01:44:09,570 --> 01:44:07,720

do you know what these symbols are do

2271

01:44:12,060 --> 01:44:09,580

you know what the scripted I find myself

2272

01:44:14,430 --> 01:44:12,070

doing it spontaneously I feel really

2273

01:44:16,530 --> 01:44:14,440

good but I don't know what it is or what

2274

01:44:19,020 --> 01:44:16,540

it says some actually know what what is

2275

01:44:21,120 --> 01:44:19,030

being said some don't some can't be

2276

01:44:23,460 --> 01:44:21,130

translated I gather it's something you

2277

01:44:25,950 --> 01:44:23,470

sent from a super conscious level but

2278

01:44:28,080 --> 01:44:25,960

anyway I actually answer to go through

2279

01:44:29,760 --> 01:44:28,090

the book and she stopped and she I can't

2280

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:29,770

read all of this she said all the ones

2281

01:44:33,930 --> 01:44:31,360

that you've got in the book but this one

2282

01:44:36,720 --> 01:44:33,940

I can completely different script and

2283

01:44:39,090 --> 01:44:36,730

she where she read it almost diagonally

2284

01:44:41,670 --> 01:44:39,100

and again she did it in the language she

2285

01:44:43,530 --> 01:44:41,680

translated it into English I said do you

2286

01:44:44,400 --> 01:44:43,540

know the source of that particular

2287

01:44:46,920 --> 01:44:44,410

information

2288

01:44:49,380 --> 01:44:46,930

she said yes the Mantid beings and the

2289

01:44:52,170 --> 01:44:49,390

grave so she knew it was a mix of two

2290

01:44:54,270 --> 01:44:52,180

species and this was in front of adults

2291

01:44:57,180 --> 01:44:54,280

I had no idea which one she was going to

2292

01:44:59,220 --> 01:44:57,190

pick out I saw her doing it in a way

2293

01:45:01,170 --> 01:44:59,230

that was obvious that she was looking at

2294

01:45:03,720 --> 01:45:01,180

it she was working it out before she

2295

01:45:06,060 --> 01:45:03,730

spoke it wasn't like you know a kids

2296

01:45:08,460 --> 01:45:06,070

just doing a performance she was looking

2297

01:45:10,440 --> 01:45:08,470

at every part of it before she said what

2298

01:45:12,570 --> 01:45:10,450

it was that was being said there and

2299

01:45:15,510 --> 01:45:12,580

I've had a you know a 12 year old

2300

01:45:17,880 --> 01:45:15,520

spontaneously in a presentation look at

2301

01:45:20,190 --> 01:45:17,890

go through the book and he said to his

2302

01:45:21,690 --> 01:45:20,200

mom in front of me I can read that it

2303

01:45:24,480 --> 01:45:21,700

was something that I've got from a lady

2304

01:45:26,850 --> 01:45:24,490

in America and he literally just in

2305

01:45:30,630 --> 01:45:26,860

front of me started to read it to me

2306

01:45:33,630 --> 01:45:30,640

just Fontaine decision in a you know on

2307

01:45:36,210 --> 01:45:33,640

a desk with all my books where he just

2308

01:45:37,980 --> 01:45:36,220

came with his mom and happened to see

2309

01:45:40,710 --> 01:45:37,990

this particular script and it was just

2310

01:45:42,780 --> 01:45:40,720

on taneous but he'd come out with it who

2311

01:45:45,570 --> 01:45:42,790

does that kind of things do mean you

2312

01:45:48,720 --> 01:45:45,580

know it's like how did you do that

2313

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:48,730

you know I'm constantly being amazed at

2314

01:45:53,580 --> 01:45:51,040

how they can do this and how they

2315

01:45:56,010 --> 01:45:53,590

understand it and all I can say is and

2316

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:56,020

I'm pretty certain now from my research

2317

01:45:59,940 --> 01:45:57,760

that a lot of this is taught on the

2318

01:46:02,280 --> 01:45:59,950

cross that they've shown this kind of

2319

01:46:05,220 --> 01:46:02,290

script these symbols on the craft and

2320

01:46:07,110 --> 01:46:05,230

it's in their subconscious and they

2321

01:46:08,730 --> 01:46:07,120

recognize it when they when they're

2322

01:46:09,600 --> 01:46:08,740

conscious because it's still available

2323

01:46:11,760 --> 01:46:09,610

to

2324

01:46:14,400 --> 01:46:11,770

and I've known many experiences tell me

2325

01:46:16,920 --> 01:46:14,410

that a lot of these scripts AC has been

2326

01:46:18,900 --> 01:46:16,930

on the car but it's multi-dimensional in

2327

01:46:21,210 --> 01:46:18,910

nature and some of it can't even be

2328

01:46:23,730 --> 01:46:21,220

translated because it's like it's like

2329

01:46:26,040 --> 01:46:23,740

filling a room with encyclopedias in one

2330

01:46:30,620 --> 01:46:26,050

symbol and you can't possibly translate

2331

01:46:34,110 --> 01:46:30,630

that in a linear fashion can can Zack

2332

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:34,120

communicate with other children and has

2333

01:46:44,520 --> 01:46:38,560

he attempted that 1 & 2 have you had any

2334

01:46:46,830 --> 01:46:44,530

of your clients children listen to Zack

2335

01:46:49,440 --> 01:46:46,840

and do they speak his language and do

2336

01:46:54,240 --> 01:46:49,450

they understand each other I haven't

2337

01:46:56,160 --> 01:46:54,250

done that I have had it it shown to me

2338

01:46:58,230 --> 01:46:56,170

with various adults that have

2339

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,240

communicated with one another and I've

2340

01:47:01,770 --> 01:47:00,400

seen it on taneous lis happen with

2341

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:01,780

someone else and I'll give you an

2342

01:47:06,600 --> 01:47:03,280

example of that I don't know many people

2343

01:47:09,570 --> 01:47:06,610

will know Dolores Canon she's a

2344

01:47:11,970 --> 01:47:09,580

beautiful lady a colleague friend and we

2345

01:47:13,740 --> 01:47:11,980

often met at conferences she spoke to my

2346

01:47:16,230 --> 01:47:13,750

support group in person number of times

2347

01:47:18,150 --> 01:47:16,240

a wonderful lady but she had a

2348

01:47:19,710 --> 01:47:18,160

regression she done a regression where

2349

01:47:22,230 --> 01:47:19,720

there was a language on it and she said

2350

01:47:25,050 --> 01:47:22,240

to me she was speaking to my group and

2351

01:47:27,650 --> 01:47:25,060

we were about 25 people there and she

2352

01:47:29,970 --> 01:47:27,660

said Mary this is strange I did in a

2353

01:47:31,650 --> 01:47:29,980

regression and this woman started to

2354

01:47:34,170 --> 01:47:31,660

come out with this strange language have

2355

01:47:37,410 --> 01:47:34,180

you got any idea what might be happening

2356

01:47:40,650 --> 01:47:37,420

there and two in my group burst into

2357

01:47:42,720 --> 01:47:40,660

tears one of them was terribly upset and

2358

01:47:45,540 --> 01:47:42,730

emotional she said that's my language

2359

01:47:47,820 --> 01:47:45,550

that's from where I'm from and it

2360

01:47:50,970 --> 01:47:47,830

actually blew Dolores away she couldn't

2361

01:47:53,940 --> 01:47:50,980

believe it so what I'm saying is yes

2362

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:53,950

they are recognized I've literally done

2363

01:47:58,080 --> 01:47:56,080

a presentation where I've placed some of

2364

01:48:01,500 --> 01:47:58,090

these languages deliberately to see if

2365

01:48:03,570 --> 01:48:01,510

there's a response and only in one of

2366

01:48:05,400 --> 01:48:03,580

the interesting responses where the lady

2367

01:48:08,370 --> 01:48:05,410

came up to me afterwards she said Mary

2368

01:48:10,650 --> 01:48:08,380

I'm a nurse and she said and I was

2369

01:48:12,990 --> 01:48:10,660

looking and listening to that language I

2370

01:48:15,570 --> 01:48:13,000

have just found myself writing this

2371

01:48:17,580 --> 01:48:15,580

weird script I can't explain to you but

2372

01:48:19,290 --> 01:48:17,590

as soon as I heard the language I had to

2373

01:48:20,880 --> 01:48:19,300

get a piece of paper and I've now

2374

01:48:22,720 --> 01:48:20,890

written this weird script can you tell

2375

01:48:24,940 --> 01:48:22,730

me what the hell's going on

2376

01:48:26,710 --> 01:48:24,950

so this is what can happen it's like it

2377

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:26,720

acts as the trigger it's a frequency

2378

01:48:31,450 --> 01:48:29,360

that seems to act as a trigger to people

2379

01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:31,460

who have had experiences and they

2380

01:48:36,190 --> 01:48:33,440

respond to it even if they don't fully

2381

01:48:37,300 --> 01:48:36,200

understand why and I have cases like

2382

01:48:39,190 --> 01:48:37,310

this all the time

2383

01:48:41,320 --> 01:48:39,200

where someone will see a script and they

2384

01:48:43,180 --> 01:48:41,330

will either recognize it and be

2385

01:48:45,370 --> 01:48:43,190

emotional about it or actually have an

2386

01:48:47,980 --> 01:48:45,380

understanding what it said getting back

2387

01:48:48,900 --> 01:48:47,990

to that I haven't played his language to

2388

01:48:52,450 --> 01:48:48,910

anyone

2389

01:48:54,940 --> 01:48:52,460

with the children but I do know that the

2390

01:48:56,800 --> 01:48:54,950

children have responded and talked to

2391

01:48:58,240 --> 01:48:56,810

each other in these languages and also

2392

01:48:59,260 --> 01:48:58,250

like this nine-year-old spoke to his

2393

01:49:01,390 --> 01:48:59,270

mother in this language

2394

01:49:03,130 --> 01:49:01,400

she spoke back in the language but she

2395

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:03,140

had no idea what what she's saying

2396

01:49:07,450 --> 01:49:05,600

whereas he does and I'll tell you one

2397

01:49:11,320 --> 01:49:07,460

other little story that may interest you

2398

01:49:13,330 --> 01:49:11,330

I did a regression with a woman who is a

2399

01:49:15,130 --> 01:49:13,340

scientist and her daughter's had

2400

01:49:17,680 --> 01:49:15,140

experiences and she found it very

2401

01:49:19,390 --> 01:49:17,690

difficult to believe leave it but she

2402

01:49:21,460 --> 01:49:19,400

trusted her daughter and she in the end

2403

01:49:23,320 --> 01:49:21,470

acknowledged it but her daughter had

2404

01:49:25,660 --> 01:49:23,330

shown her a picture of their past life

2405

01:49:29,140 --> 01:49:25,670

together and of the children in that

2406

01:49:31,140 --> 01:49:29,150

past life and she had been mother the

2407

01:49:33,580 --> 01:49:31,150

scientist asked me whether I could

2408

01:49:36,190 --> 01:49:33,590

regress her to find out whether this was

2409

01:49:38,290 --> 01:49:36,200

real or not because she was a scientist

2410

01:49:39,490 --> 01:49:38,300

she was really keen to get a sense of

2411

01:49:40,810 --> 01:49:39,500

this she said that every time I look at

2412

01:49:43,120 --> 01:49:40,820

the picture my daughter's drawing I get

2413

01:49:45,850 --> 01:49:43,130

emotional but I don't know why when I

2414

01:49:48,040 --> 01:49:45,860

took her back to that experience the

2415

01:49:50,050 --> 01:49:48,050

daughter was in the room and she said

2416

01:49:52,810 --> 01:49:50,060

they're speaking to me these were the

2417

01:49:54,460 --> 01:49:52,820

children she was seeing you know in her

2418

01:49:57,610 --> 01:49:54,470

past life and she said they're speaking

2419

01:49:59,590 --> 01:49:57,620

to me but I can't understand them her

2420

01:50:02,050 --> 01:49:59,600

daughter made a sign to me saying

2421

01:50:04,600 --> 01:50:02,060

basically can I say something

2422

01:50:07,240 --> 01:50:04,610

the daughter started to speak in the

2423

01:50:11,970 --> 01:50:07,250

language to her mother and her mother

2424

01:50:14,890 --> 01:50:11,980

the scientists in hypnosis responded to

2425

01:50:16,300 --> 01:50:14,900

answer her in the same language but she

2426
01:50:18,190 --> 01:50:16,310
couldn't do it as soon as she came out

2427
01:50:21,130 --> 01:50:18,200
of the hypnosis but she did it while she

2428
01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:21,140
was in hypnosis so there's so much on

2429
01:50:25,810 --> 01:50:22,880
another level that we have within us

2430
01:50:27,580 --> 01:50:25,820
that we don't realize is it's so many

2431
01:50:29,440 --> 01:50:27,590
answers so much understanding and I

2432
01:50:32,020 --> 01:50:29,450
think what's happening is we're starting

2433
01:50:34,630 --> 01:50:32,030
to as we awaken or we get activated

2434
01:50:36,089 --> 01:50:34,640
we're starting to tap into that and this

2435
01:50:38,819 --> 01:50:36,099
is what's going on and it's

2436
01:50:43,950 --> 01:50:38,829
happening I believe globally have you

2437
01:50:46,800 --> 01:50:43,960
exposed any of the children to the the

2438
01:50:51,120 --> 01:50:46,810

symbols that Penniston drew from

2439

01:50:53,819 --> 01:50:51,130

Rendlesham it's a good question I have I

2440

01:50:56,100 --> 01:50:53,829

haven't to be honest it hasn't occurred

2441

01:50:58,109 --> 01:50:56,110

to me to do that it certainly would be

2442

01:51:00,780 --> 01:50:58,119

interesting to see their response to it

2443

01:51:03,330 --> 01:51:00,790

there's so many things I could do

2444

01:51:06,510 --> 01:51:03,340

zooming with this and a lot of the time

2445

01:51:09,450 --> 01:51:06,520

it is just time forever being accessed

2446

01:51:11,700 --> 01:51:09,460

by parents by educators as well that are

2447

01:51:13,560 --> 01:51:11,710

telling me about children and what's

2448

01:51:15,540 --> 01:51:13,570

going on and parents trying to deal with

2449

01:51:18,240 --> 01:51:15,550

it because they're not quite sure how to

2450

01:51:19,979 --> 01:51:18,250

help them or whatever so there's so much

2451

01:51:22,500 --> 01:51:19,989

more I would love to do with this

2452

01:51:24,030 --> 01:51:22,510

research primarily you know the new

2453

01:51:26,189 --> 01:51:24,040

human is really about telling their

2454

01:51:28,080 --> 01:51:26,199

stories to begin with and some of the

2455

01:51:30,359 --> 01:51:28,090

information they have but certainly

2456

01:51:31,160 --> 01:51:30,369

those are things I can look at down the

2457

01:51:35,160 --> 01:51:31,170

track

2458

01:51:38,640 --> 01:51:35,170

what about hieroglyphics and ancient

2459

01:51:40,890 --> 01:51:38,650

Egypt script and maybe even Sumerian

2460

01:51:45,180 --> 01:51:40,900

texts have you exposed any of the

2461

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:45,190

children to those no but I do know some

2462

01:51:48,810 --> 01:51:46,960

of the children have talked about when

2463

01:51:51,330 --> 01:51:48,820

they were here before and that they've

2464

01:51:53,490 --> 01:51:51,340

come from various times like that and

2465

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:53,500

have been aware that they've come not

2466

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:57,040

only as an earth human but also as a

2467

01:52:03,899 --> 01:52:00,400

visitor to this planet in past past

2468

01:52:07,470 --> 01:52:03,909

times that they've come in an experience

2469

01:52:09,930 --> 01:52:07,480

of being this king as cat I'm an

2470

01:52:12,839 --> 01:52:09,940

interesting one is a story that has been

2471

01:52:16,649 --> 01:52:12,849

quite well-known as a young a young lad

2472

01:52:19,200 --> 01:52:16,659

maryska in Russia who he was only a

2473

01:52:21,450 --> 01:52:19,210

young baby a young child when he talked

2474

01:52:24,030 --> 01:52:21,460

about coming from other planets that he

2475

01:52:26,430 --> 01:52:24,040

came from mom in his past life he came

2476
01:52:28,919 --> 01:52:26,440
from Mars and visited and the mauryans

2477
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,929
here and the Muslim Orient were nine

2478
01:52:32,910 --> 01:52:30,880
I think I think he said nine feet or

2479
01:52:35,100 --> 01:52:32,920
nine meters I can't remember now tall

2480
01:52:37,620 --> 01:52:35,110
but he visited his camera a number of

2481
01:52:39,330 --> 01:52:37,630
time and have connections here and he

2482
01:52:41,609 --> 01:52:39,340
talked about the indigo children the new

2483
01:52:44,669 --> 01:52:41,619
children coming in and what-have-you but

2484
01:52:47,760 --> 01:52:44,679
he remembers very vividly his past life

2485
01:52:49,820 --> 01:52:47,770
on Mars which Accords acted that told me

2486
01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:49,830
all about his past life on Mars

2487
01:52:55,400 --> 01:52:52,320
to me I can build interstellar craft and

2488
01:52:56,990 --> 01:52:55,410

I said how do you know is it a download

2489

01:52:58,460 --> 01:52:57,000

from the beings have you been taught on

2490

01:53:00,770 --> 01:52:58,470

the craft if they don't know this is a

2491

01:53:02,810 --> 01:53:00,780

past life memory I used to build them

2492

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:02,820

when I was on Mars and gave me an

2493

01:53:08,570 --> 01:53:05,280

overview of his life on Mars which he

2494

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,580

had enormously complex and detailed

2495

01:53:12,770 --> 01:53:11,280

information on from that lifetime but

2496

01:53:15,020 --> 01:53:12,780

what's fascinating is they're bringing

2497

01:53:16,910 --> 01:53:15,030

the skills in from these other planets

2498

01:53:19,010 --> 01:53:16,920

that they come from where they were able

2499

01:53:21,980 --> 01:53:19,020

to do these things which I think is

2500

01:53:24,560 --> 01:53:21,990

absolutely fascinating I want to talk

2501
01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:24,570
about Anthony to here and we're going to

2502
01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:27,840
head to the break so Anthony I'm going

2503
01:53:34,930 --> 01:53:30,540
to give you a fair shot here equal air

2504
01:53:39,320 --> 01:53:34,940
time how did how did you find Anthony

2505
01:53:41,600 --> 01:53:39,330
again Anthony contacted you know me he

2506
01:53:43,970 --> 01:53:41,610
heard of my work and what have you I

2507
01:53:46,670 --> 01:53:43,980
wanted to show me some of his you know

2508
01:53:49,610 --> 01:53:46,680
the wonderful symbols and geometric

2509
01:53:51,620 --> 01:53:49,620
forms that he drew and tell me about his

2510
01:53:54,770 --> 01:53:51,630
understanding of why he's come to this

2511
01:53:56,960 --> 01:53:54,780
planet as an ecological engineer he's

2512
01:54:00,620 --> 01:53:56,970
come here as an ambassador he tells me

2513
01:54:03,620 --> 01:54:00,630

he speaks learn Orion sorry Arcturian

2514

01:54:06,440 --> 01:54:03,630

should I say and he does it exactly as

2515

01:54:08,960 --> 01:54:06,450

fluently as that does it and quite

2516

01:54:12,050 --> 01:54:08,970

naturally as well so you've got what I

2517

01:54:14,420 --> 01:54:12,060

loved about Anthony is that one of his

2518

01:54:17,120 --> 01:54:14,430

school projects was all about a

2519

01:54:19,550 --> 01:54:17,130

particular energy project where he built

2520

01:54:21,320 --> 01:54:19,560

a pyramid with crystals and showing how

2521

01:54:23,360 --> 01:54:21,330

that expanded consciousness and he did

2522

01:54:24,230 --> 01:54:23,370

that for a school project and it was

2523

01:54:29,960 --> 01:54:24,240

amazing

2524

01:54:32,780 --> 01:54:29,970

put together and I thought what 16-year

2525

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:32,790

old does that I think he might be being

2526

01:54:38,300 --> 01:54:35,520

15 when he did that what 15 year old

2527

01:54:41,450 --> 01:54:38,310

produces something as amazing as that

2528

01:54:43,340 --> 01:54:41,460

and as unusual as that in his school and

2529

01:54:45,110 --> 01:54:43,350

this is what the young kids don't care

2530

01:54:47,240 --> 01:54:45,120

you know these new ones they don't care

2531

01:54:48,770 --> 01:54:47,250

if it's different or a bit strange this

2532

01:54:50,780 --> 01:54:48,780

is what they know and this is what

2533

01:54:52,760 --> 01:54:50,790

they're seeing and they need to bring

2534

01:54:55,790 --> 01:54:52,770

into the plasmid that the wonderful

2535

01:54:58,130 --> 01:54:55,800

thing with Zack and with with Anthony is

2536

01:55:00,140 --> 01:54:58,140

that they really don't take any notice

2537

01:55:01,280 --> 01:55:00,150

of judgment Anthony's very lucky he's

2538

01:55:06,410 --> 01:55:01,290

got very old compare

2539

01:55:10,940 --> 01:55:06,420

but he again contacted me the friends

2540

01:55:14,660 --> 01:55:10,950

that they have uh are they rock stars

2541

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:14,670

right I mean I you know what I mean how

2542

01:55:20,960 --> 01:55:18,960

how did they get along socially I think

2543

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,970

that they tune in to the ones that are

2544

01:55:25,640 --> 01:55:22,800

like themselves and I know Zack said

2545

01:55:28,010 --> 01:55:25,650

this he knows when he meets another star

2546

01:55:31,190 --> 01:55:28,020

T or whatever name you want to give them

2547

01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:31,200

he knows immediately he can tell from

2548

01:55:35,330 --> 01:55:32,580

their frequency just like that

2549

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:35,340

nine-year-old looked at me over Skype

2550

01:55:39,400 --> 01:55:37,320

and knew he could talk to me because he

2551
01:55:43,100 --> 01:55:39,410
recognized a frequency that was open to

2552
01:55:45,560 --> 01:55:43,110
him and his information and this is what

2553
01:55:48,020 --> 01:55:45,570
they do they're not looking at the cover

2554
01:55:50,540 --> 01:55:48,030
they're sensing and sealing when this

2555
01:55:52,940 --> 01:55:50,550
person is someone that they can connect

2556
01:55:54,650 --> 01:55:52,950
with or relate to and this is how it's

2557
01:55:56,810 --> 01:55:54,660
going to be you know it doesn't matter

2558
01:55:59,120 --> 01:55:56,820
what you wear what you look like or how

2559
01:56:00,080 --> 01:55:59,130
well-off you are or whatever that isn't

2560
01:56:02,300 --> 01:56:00,090
going to mean anything

2561
01:56:06,500 --> 01:56:02,310
what will mean is what's in your heart

2562
01:56:09,620 --> 01:56:06,510
what you are and how open you are well

2563
01:56:12,440 --> 01:56:09,630

if there was a documentary Mary put

2564

01:56:14,330 --> 01:56:12,450

together with you know 20 of these

2565

01:56:16,880 --> 01:56:14,340

children speaking about their

2566

01:56:18,590 --> 01:56:16,890

experiences do you think the world would

2567

01:56:22,460 --> 01:56:18,600

get upset or do you think they would

2568

01:56:24,680 --> 01:56:22,470

kick back and and take notice I would

2569

01:56:27,230 --> 01:56:24,690

like to think that they would keep back

2570

01:56:29,090 --> 01:56:27,240

and take notice because I think most

2571

01:56:31,610 --> 01:56:29,100

people think the world is broken and

2572

01:56:34,130 --> 01:56:31,620

that we need to sort it out and if these

2573

01:56:36,890 --> 01:56:34,140

children and their you know I believe

2574

01:56:38,960 --> 01:56:36,900

many of them are out there already only

2575

01:56:40,670 --> 01:56:38,970

we don't recognize them yet you know

2576

01:56:42,380 --> 01:56:40,680

some of these amazing young children

2577

01:56:44,300 --> 01:56:42,390

that are showing they're almost savants

2578

01:56:46,760 --> 01:56:44,310

that you know that a playing wonderful

2579

01:56:49,880 --> 01:56:46,770

music at 8 or 9 years old or singing

2580

01:56:51,380 --> 01:56:49,890

with these beautiful angelic voices that

2581

01:56:53,450 --> 01:56:51,390

we're having on talent shows not

2582

01:56:55,040 --> 01:56:53,460

realizing that they may very well be

2583

01:56:57,530 --> 01:56:55,050

these new children as well that are

2584

01:56:59,780 --> 01:56:57,540

making us feel better and uplifting and

2585

01:57:01,490 --> 01:56:59,790

what-have-you doing the artwork some

2586

01:57:04,160 --> 01:57:01,500

incredible artwork some of these

2587

01:57:06,830 --> 01:57:04,170

children are doing all of this I believe

2588

01:57:09,260 --> 01:57:06,840

acts as triggers and what in in the book

2589

01:57:11,900 --> 01:57:09,270

is a young adult that that is a

2590

01:57:15,229 --> 01:57:11,910

wonderful artist and he said that what

2591

01:57:17,419 --> 01:57:15,239

he is painting is that acts like a

2592

01:57:19,310 --> 01:57:17,429

trigger to people consciousness so that

2593

01:57:21,470 --> 01:57:19,320

when they numbered it that their

2594

01:57:23,209 --> 01:57:21,480

consciousness is being shifted and he

2595

01:57:24,589 --> 01:57:23,219

you know he talked about the beings he

2596

01:57:25,310 --> 01:57:24,599

talks about coming from another

2597

01:57:27,109 --> 01:57:25,320

dimension

2598

01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:27,119

and he said and that's what my artwork

2599

01:57:31,729 --> 01:57:29,760

is for he said it's to shift people's

2600

01:57:34,339 --> 01:57:31,739

awareness so they're very aware that

2601

01:57:36,979 --> 01:57:34,349

they come in with a mandate they've come

2602

01:57:38,750 --> 01:57:36,989

in with a purpose and that all the

2603

01:57:41,450 --> 01:57:38,760

things that they're doing are ways to

2604

01:57:43,729 --> 01:57:41,460

trigger and activate you know the older

2605

01:57:45,859 --> 01:57:43,739

models like you and me let's take a

2606

01:57:48,620 --> 01:57:45,869

break right here our guest tonight Mary

2607

01:57:50,299 --> 01:57:48,630

rod well she is the founder and

2608

01:57:51,859 --> 01:57:50,309

principal of the Australian close

2609

01:57:53,899 --> 01:57:51,869

encounter Resource Network and

2610

01:57:55,870 --> 01:57:53,909

co-founder the dr. Edgar Mitchell

2611

01:57:57,950 --> 01:57:55,880

foundation for research into

2612

01:58:00,200 --> 01:57:57,960

extraterrestrial encounters otherwise

2613

01:58:02,810 --> 01:58:00,210

known as free our meals Timmy Church

2614

01:58:04,300 --> 01:58:02,820

more with Mary when we come back stay

2615

01:58:26,530 --> 01:58:04,310

with us

2616

01:58:31,040 --> 01:58:29,030

hey what up y'all should go biblical box

2617

01:58:37,010 --> 01:58:31,050

here and you are listening to my boy

2618

01:58:40,280 --> 01:58:37,020

Jimmy Church Jimmy Church radio.com this

2619

01:58:47,840 --> 01:58:40,290

my popular opinion reading a book will

2620

01:58:49,520 --> 01:58:47,850

not make you smarter so you went to

2621

01:58:53,150 --> 01:58:49,530

dinner last night you had your favorite

2622

01:58:55,610 --> 01:58:53,160

hosta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

2623

01:58:58,280 --> 01:58:55,620

meal in the left you biz's get the

2624

01:59:02,420 --> 01:58:58,290

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2625

01:59:04,910 --> 01:59:02,430

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2626
01:59:08,000 --> 01:59:04,920
the t.com our super strength T will take

2627
01:59:11,390 --> 01:59:08,010
care of your occasional it's all organic

2628
01:59:13,610 --> 01:59:11,400
and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

2629
01:59:16,100 --> 01:59:13,620
great supplements but our super tea is

2630
01:59:20,060 --> 01:59:16,110
number one get the tea calm that's get a

2631
01:59:23,390 --> 01:59:20,070
tea calm so you love talk radio then

2632
01:59:26,480 --> 01:59:23,400
you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2633
01:59:28,460 --> 01:59:26,490
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2634
01:59:30,320 --> 01:59:28,470
best streaming talk shows find your

2635
01:59:32,750 --> 01:59:30,330
favorite talkers and discover some new

2636
01:59:35,420 --> 01:59:32,760
ones it's free readily available online

2637
01:59:37,250 --> 01:59:35,430
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2638
01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:37,260

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2639

01:59:42,770 --> 01:59:40,020

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2640

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,780

easier just go to talk stream live calm

2641

01:59:49,670 --> 01:59:44,880

be sure to download the free apps from

2642

01:59:52,190 --> 01:59:49,680

Google Play or the itunes app store when

2643

01:59:54,710 --> 01:59:52,200

you take the beans from Central America

2644

01:59:56,900 --> 01:59:54,720

with dashes of indonesian and african

2645

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:56,910

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2646

02:00:03,380 --> 02:00:00,000

side of fade to black you create the

2647

02:00:05,810 --> 02:00:03,390

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2648

02:00:09,050 --> 02:00:05,820

fade to black blend from river moon

2649

02:00:11,540 --> 02:00:09,060

coffee yes River moons darkest

2650

02:00:13,580 --> 02:00:11,550

customized roast was created for the

2651
02:00:16,580 --> 02:00:13,590
love of fade to black

2652
02:00:19,280 --> 02:00:16,590
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2653
02:00:22,820 --> 02:00:19,290
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2654
02:00:25,700 --> 02:00:22,830
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2655
02:00:27,650 --> 02:00:25,710
coffee doc deep with this date

2656
02:00:30,860 --> 02:00:27,660
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2657
02:00:31,470 --> 02:00:30,870
like the bunker leaning further into the

2658
02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:31,480
darkness

2659
02:00:36,900 --> 02:00:34,239
of the roast is fade to black blend from

2660
02:00:39,150 --> 02:00:36,910
River moon coffee just click on the

2661
02:00:42,630 --> 02:00:39,160
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2662
02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:42,640
the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

2663
02:00:53,970 --> 02:00:50,560

of your order today Gobekli Tepe what up

2664

02:00:54,240 --> 02:00:53,980

fate or not studio dumb love's fade to

2665

02:00:57,390 --> 02:00:54,250

black

2666

02:00:59,490 --> 02:00:57,400

and f2b audience to so much that they

2667

02:01:01,860 --> 02:00:59,500

have put together the ultimate stereo

2668

02:01:04,800 --> 02:01:01,870

Bluetooth system they've done it just

2669

02:01:08,160 --> 02:01:04,810

for you man check this out

2670

02:01:11,850 --> 02:01:08,170

the studio dome SBB 2 stereo system is

2671

02:01:15,240 --> 02:01:11,860

here it's featuring 2 studio boombox to

2672

02:01:18,060 --> 02:01:15,250

SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth speakers pack

2673

02:01:20,490 --> 02:01:18,070

in its own custom heart ok this studio

2674

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:20,500

dome system features the very latest in

2675

02:01:26,760 --> 02:01:23,440

stereo bluetooth technology the 2 full

2676
02:01:29,250 --> 02:01:26,770
range boom boxes are in true Wireless

2677
02:01:29,760 --> 02:01:29,260
stereos you've got to hear this it's

2678
02:01:31,560 --> 02:01:29,770
amazing

2679
02:01:35,520 --> 02:01:31,570
it's just a hundred and twenty nine

2680
02:01:38,550 --> 02:01:35,530
bucks and use the promo code gt-r tws

2681
02:01:40,910 --> 02:01:38,560
and you'll also get free shipping it's

2682
02:01:44,850 --> 02:01:40,920
simple just go to Jimmy Church radio.com

2683
02:01:45,250 --> 02:01:44,860
click on the studio dome banner gobekli

2684
02:01:54,580 --> 02:01:45,260
tepe

2685
02:02:08,810 --> 02:01:58,730
it's not alive I only chose we were born

2686
02:02:26,000 --> 02:02:08,820
this way kg are a radio calm this is ke

2687
02:02:27,860 --> 02:02:26,010
jaise dr Jimmy shirts radio jaha welcome

2688
02:02:30,920 --> 02:02:27,870

back fade to black I'm hosting research

2689

02:02:34,570 --> 02:02:30,930

on the game changer networking K G RA

2690

02:02:38,120 --> 02:02:34,580

the planet I guess and I'm Mary rod well

2691

02:02:39,920 --> 02:02:38,130

and she is the principal and founder of

2692

02:02:43,580 --> 02:02:39,930

the Australian close encounter Resource

2693

02:02:48,080 --> 02:02:43,590

Network and she has so much research

2694

02:02:52,400 --> 02:02:48,090

into children that are not only making

2695

02:02:55,310 --> 02:02:52,410

contact but the the information coming

2696

02:02:57,650 --> 02:02:55,320

from them is extraordinary it's a

2697

02:02:59,360 --> 02:02:57,660

subject that Mary I'm just completely

2698

02:03:04,580 --> 02:02:59,370

fascinated with and part of it is

2699

02:03:07,490 --> 02:03:04,590

because I'm a parent and it's just it's

2700

02:03:10,220 --> 02:03:07,500

I find it very very moving and and

2701
02:03:13,040 --> 02:03:10,230
compelling at the same time and you had

2702
02:03:15,380 --> 02:03:13,050
mentioned earlier about you knows

2703
02:03:17,650 --> 02:03:15,390
knowledge of ancient history and

2704
02:03:21,710 --> 02:03:17,660
prehistory and lost civilizations and in

2705
02:03:24,920 --> 02:03:21,720
Egypt and maybe even Lemuria and mu and

2706
02:03:26,540 --> 02:03:24,930
and Antarctica and Atlantis I kind of

2707
02:03:30,200 --> 02:03:26,550
want to address some of this what if

2708
02:03:31,790 --> 02:03:30,210
what have you found out well just you

2709
02:03:33,680 --> 02:03:31,800
know I was talking about Tracy Taylor's

2710
02:03:35,690 --> 02:03:33,690
and drawings and the seven year olds

2711
02:03:37,400 --> 02:03:35,700
being shown them I just want to quote a

2712
02:03:39,470 --> 02:03:37,410
little bit about what he said when he

2713
02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:39,480

looked at the pictures her seven year

2714

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,000

old said that he could read them they

2715

02:03:46,280 --> 02:03:44,400

contained information about aliens a few

2716

02:03:49,340 --> 02:03:46,290

of the paintings contain images of

2717

02:03:51,530 --> 02:03:49,350

harvesters of energy machines at harvest

2718

02:03:53,420 --> 02:03:51,540

the sun's energy they have different

2719

02:03:55,820 --> 02:03:53,430

types and he was talking about the

2720

02:03:58,820 --> 02:03:55,830

different ones and he said the others

2721

02:03:59,640 --> 02:03:58,830

contain information about the aliens one

2722

02:04:02,160 --> 02:03:59,650

is about

2723

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:02,170

we'll be coming there are Eagle people

2724

02:04:07,919 --> 02:04:05,199

Anubis the gods and on yeah those guys

2725

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:07,929

cat lion looking people he said in there

2726

02:04:13,260 --> 02:04:11,199

in the images of possibilities he says

2727

02:04:15,479 --> 02:04:13,270

that their ancient messages another

2728

02:04:18,660 --> 02:04:15,489

piece of was writing he translated as

2729

02:04:21,090 --> 02:04:18,670

the Fallen are coming this is a picture

2730

02:04:22,590 --> 02:04:21,100

called treasures of existence he knows

2731

02:04:24,780 --> 02:04:22,600

with the energy rings around the

2732

02:04:27,870 --> 02:04:24,790

triangle and he said that's a pyramid

2733

02:04:30,330 --> 02:04:27,880

that Pal welcome he said one piece of

2734

02:04:32,820 --> 02:04:30,340

another image represents time he said

2735

02:04:34,830 --> 02:04:32,830

something he then said that there are a

2736

02:04:36,840 --> 02:04:34,840

couple that he hasn't learned yet but

2737

02:04:39,450 --> 02:04:36,850

what was fascinating is that you know

2738

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:39,460

she talked about him as well and his

2739

02:04:44,370 --> 02:04:42,159

dreams and he said did you have any

2740

02:04:47,479 --> 02:04:44,380

dreams last night he said oh yes mom I

2741

02:04:49,860 --> 02:04:47,489

finished magic school he goes and she

2742

02:04:52,530 --> 02:04:49,870

said what do you mean he said oh

2743

02:04:55,410 --> 02:04:52,540

everything mostly science I learned

2744

02:04:57,540 --> 02:04:55,420

about time and space and gravity time

2745

02:05:02,070 --> 02:04:57,550

controls everything time controls all

2746

02:05:04,169 --> 02:05:02,080

now this is the dream that he had as a 7

2747

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,179

year old about that in itself not only

2748

02:05:08,820 --> 02:05:06,159

translating a little bit about what

2749

02:05:10,830 --> 02:05:08,830

these images were he was actually saying

2750

02:05:13,410 --> 02:05:10,840

about what he understands is likely to

2751
02:05:16,100 --> 02:05:13,420
happen a lot of them one five year old

2752
02:05:18,000 --> 02:05:16,110
told his mother that the pyramids and

2753
02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:18,010
when she was telling him about the

2754
02:05:25,620 --> 02:05:21,840
pyramids and how you know hundreds of

2755
02:05:27,810 --> 02:05:25,630
people brought them you know in and

2756
02:05:30,360 --> 02:05:27,820
managed to build them slowly with

2757
02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:30,370
hundreds of people he said no ma'am he

2758
02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:33,280
said that completely wrong he said I was

2759
02:05:37,860 --> 02:05:35,920
there he said they changed the density

2760
02:05:41,510 --> 02:05:37,870
structure of objects large and small and

2761
02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:41,520
they levitated the stones into place and

2762
02:05:47,010 --> 02:05:45,040
so you know this is fascinating and I'm

2763
02:05:48,689 --> 02:05:47,020

going to do an aside here because the

2764

02:05:51,419 --> 02:05:48,699

synchronicities of this were quite funny

2765

02:05:54,120 --> 02:05:51,429

I was watching a travel program with

2766

02:05:57,030 --> 02:05:54,130

Joanna Lumley who many will know is a

2767

02:05:59,310 --> 02:05:57,040

wonderful actress and she's traveling

2768

02:06:02,130 --> 02:05:59,320

down the Munden aisle in this travel

2769

02:06:04,140 --> 02:06:02,140

program just a few days ago and she's

2770

02:06:06,439 --> 02:06:04,150

talking to one of the boatman and she

2771

02:06:09,479 --> 02:06:06,449

was talking about the stones being

2772

02:06:10,680 --> 02:06:09,489

carried along the Nile and she said to

2773

02:06:13,200 --> 02:06:10,690

this boatman obviously with the

2774

02:06:15,450 --> 02:06:13,210

translator you know and so you

2775

02:06:17,940 --> 02:06:15,460

know about the stones being brought

2776

02:06:22,100 --> 02:06:17,950

through the Nile if it always said the

2777

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:22,110

ancients used strange strange kind of

2778

02:06:27,810 --> 02:06:24,880

instrument he said I need instruments

2779

02:06:30,120 --> 02:06:27,820

they used with certain certain kinds of

2780

02:06:32,700 --> 02:06:30,130

sounds he said and they levitated all

2781

02:06:35,100 --> 02:06:32,710

the stones into place and Joanna Lumley

2782

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:35,110

sat there and she didn't quite know what

2783

02:06:42,240 --> 02:06:38,320

to say because this was an Egyptian man

2784

02:06:42,840 --> 02:06:42,250

in his fifties or sixties that travelled

2785

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:42,850

the Nile

2786

02:06:47,220 --> 02:06:45,040

obviously all his life and was coming

2787

02:06:49,880 --> 02:06:47,230

out with something that was very similar

2788

02:06:55,470 --> 02:06:49,890

to what these children have been saying

2789

02:07:02,880 --> 02:06:55,480

the any any information about Antarctica

2790

02:07:05,670 --> 02:07:02,890

or Lemuria or Atlantis why I get from

2791

02:07:08,100 --> 02:07:05,680

them is that we are at a point where we

2792

02:07:09,840 --> 02:07:08,110

are going to be shown the truth I will

2793

02:07:12,030 --> 02:07:09,850

tell you that they're very aware a

2794

02:07:14,400 --> 02:07:12,040

number of them have told me that the

2795

02:07:16,320 --> 02:07:14,410

moon is artificial that there are beings

2796

02:07:18,300 --> 02:07:16,330

under the surface of the Moon and it has

2797

02:07:21,360 --> 02:07:18,310

been sirmione but it's artificial and

2798

02:07:24,120 --> 02:07:21,370

one of the young men has 12 13 father

2799

02:07:26,430 --> 02:07:24,130

they left something bare in his past

2800

02:07:29,310 --> 02:07:26,440

life something that would now be

2801
02:07:30,840 --> 02:07:29,320
discovered that was going to help with

2802
02:07:32,760 --> 02:07:30,850
what's going to happen so he was aware

2803
02:07:34,410 --> 02:07:32,770
in the past life there was some

2804
02:07:36,660 --> 02:07:34,420
technology there that was going to be

2805
02:07:39,000 --> 02:07:36,670
found so that was actually quite

2806
02:07:41,640 --> 02:07:39,010
fascinating in the fact that he would go

2807
02:07:44,370 --> 02:07:41,650
retrospectively into it I have known

2808
02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:44,380
that some of them talk about their lives

2809
02:07:50,850 --> 02:07:47,920
in Atlantis and one young lady that I

2810
02:07:54,240 --> 02:07:50,860
mentioned me capitally in the book and

2811
02:07:57,300 --> 02:07:54,250
who calls herself a home and erected no

2812
02:07:59,010 --> 02:07:57,310
atticus she explains that she was there

2813
02:08:01,260 --> 02:07:59,020

when Atlantis went down and she

2814

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:01,270

explained the very moment when she had a

2815

02:08:06,660 --> 02:08:03,520

bird with her that she had on her

2816

02:08:09,600 --> 02:08:06,670

shoulder and she describes exactly the

2817

02:08:13,470 --> 02:08:09,610

moment when everything changed and there

2818

02:08:15,720 --> 02:08:13,480

was this huge explosion where literally

2819

02:08:17,760 --> 02:08:15,730

that you know the whole part of Atlantis

2820

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:17,770

that we can't see now actually

2821

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:20,320

disappeared in a Beneatha ways but she

2822

02:08:26,070 --> 02:08:24,400

was someone who said that she was what

2823

02:08:26,820 --> 02:08:26,080

she used to do was there is other

2824

02:08:28,530 --> 02:08:26,830

research

2825

02:08:32,040 --> 02:08:28,540

I mean the way she describes it is

2826
02:08:33,690 --> 02:08:32,050
stunning as a researcher she used what

2827
02:08:37,010 --> 02:08:33,700
we would call you know that the crystal

2828
02:08:39,540 --> 02:08:37,020
skulls are hard drives they were used as

2829
02:08:41,850 --> 02:08:39,550
information storage and she said I'm

2830
02:08:44,130 --> 02:08:41,860
wondering I'd love to come across my my

2831
02:08:46,320 --> 02:08:44,140
my own skull she said because that's

2832
02:08:48,600 --> 02:08:46,330
where I put the information that I had

2833
02:08:50,100 --> 02:08:48,610
had learned what was actually somehow

2834
02:08:53,130 --> 02:08:50,110
they transferred that from their

2835
02:08:56,280 --> 02:08:53,140
consciousness into the crystal is really

2836
02:08:58,080 --> 02:08:56,290
fascinating how old was she well when

2837
02:09:00,150 --> 02:08:58,090
she told me this she was 19

2838
02:09:02,970 --> 02:09:00,160

okay she's a little bit older now but

2839

02:09:05,850 --> 02:09:02,980

she she the stuff that she told me and

2840

02:09:10,200 --> 02:09:05,860

how she explained it what gets me every

2841

02:09:13,650 --> 02:09:10,210

time Jimmy is this isn't just very you

2842

02:09:16,710 --> 02:09:13,660

know Ill would call sort of very sort of

2843

02:09:19,410 --> 02:09:16,720

an overview they'd go into detail and

2844

02:09:21,480 --> 02:09:19,420

she went into detail anything I asked

2845

02:09:23,700 --> 02:09:21,490

her to explain she could go into detail

2846

02:09:26,850 --> 02:09:23,710

and explain it to me and that's what

2847

02:09:29,130 --> 02:09:26,860

gives it the integrity that you can't

2848

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:29,140

help but listen to and the way they

2849

02:09:33,120 --> 02:09:31,840

speak about the naturalness of it if you

2850

02:09:35,250 --> 02:09:33,130

know you know when someone's

2851
02:09:36,900 --> 02:09:35,260
confabulating you know when they're you

2852
02:09:39,210 --> 02:09:36,910
know getting carried away we'll have you

2853
02:09:41,700 --> 02:09:39,220
Alissa's when someone's telling you

2854
02:09:43,740 --> 02:09:41,710
something they remember it is completely

2855
02:09:46,230 --> 02:09:43,750
different and you know when you hear

2856
02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:46,240
them and as you said when you listen to

2857
02:09:51,870 --> 02:09:49,840
that you can't dismiss it because of the

2858
02:09:53,970 --> 02:09:51,880
way that he killed you and the way he

2859
02:09:56,190 --> 02:09:53,980
articulated and is exactly the same

2860
02:09:58,890 --> 02:09:56,200
thing that I get with these children

2861
02:10:02,190 --> 02:09:58,900
unleash on adults what about the Akashic

2862
02:10:04,860 --> 02:10:02,200
records order many of them know about

2863
02:10:07,740 --> 02:10:04,870

the Akashic records and actually are

2864

02:10:10,500 --> 02:10:07,750

able to turn they say actually access

2865

02:10:12,240 --> 02:10:10,510

them what seems to be and what Tracy

2866

02:10:15,300 --> 02:10:12,250

Taylor was saying about these new ones

2867

02:10:16,970 --> 02:10:15,310

they're born without the programs you

2868

02:10:19,680 --> 02:10:16,980

know so that they are able to access

2869

02:10:22,740 --> 02:10:19,690

much of what is in their genetic history

2870

02:10:24,750 --> 02:10:22,750

which goes right back to where they're

2871

02:10:26,460 --> 02:10:24,760

from - those the many lifetimes or

2872

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:26,470

whatever but they also allows them to

2873

02:10:32,070 --> 02:10:29,920

access the databases as well this is why

2874

02:10:34,770 --> 02:10:32,080

they're they're so aware and why they

2875

02:10:36,930 --> 02:10:34,780

can do what they can do and I talk about

2876

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:36,940

some of the gifts that they have as well

2877

02:10:44,140 --> 02:10:40,159

from teleportation by location of

2878

02:10:46,180 --> 02:10:44,150

as well as you know precognition etc but

2879

02:10:48,250 --> 02:10:46,190

some of them you know remote influencing

2880

02:10:50,530 --> 02:10:48,260

being able to tell what's truth and what

2881

02:10:52,570 --> 02:10:50,540

isn't true you know having helped the

2882

02:10:54,040 --> 02:10:52,580

politicians with these kids because

2883

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:54,050

there's no way in hell they'll get away

2884

02:10:58,180 --> 02:10:55,760

with it right because they know right

2885

02:10:59,800 --> 02:10:58,190

away when you're telling a porcupine you

2886

02:11:01,780 --> 02:10:59,810

know they really do right the other

2887

02:11:04,060 --> 02:11:01,790

thing is they know about what's going on

2888

02:11:06,070 --> 02:11:04,070

with you know the chemtrails all these

2889

02:11:08,530 --> 02:11:06,080

things of what having they're aware of

2890

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,540

them they know what's going on and you

2891

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:10,639

know there's many many of our planet as

2892

02:11:14,649 --> 02:11:12,560

you know there is still asleep they're

2893

02:11:16,570 --> 02:11:14,659

not they know what's happening and they

2894

02:11:18,850 --> 02:11:16,580

know how they're being manipulated they

2895

02:11:20,919 --> 02:11:18,860

know exactly what's happening and this

2896

02:11:23,890 --> 02:11:20,929

is what's so brilliant is you can't calm

2897

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:23,900

them you know you can't you know tell

2898

02:11:28,419 --> 02:11:26,239

them to tell any stories because I'll

2899

02:11:30,490 --> 02:11:28,429

just know by looking at you one of those

2900

02:11:33,340 --> 02:11:30,500

13 year olds told me many years ago she

2901
02:11:35,500 --> 02:11:33,350
said my problem in school is with some

2902
02:11:37,360 --> 02:11:35,510
of the teachers she said one of the

2903
02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:37,370
teachers you know when they're talking

2904
02:11:41,470 --> 02:11:39,920
she said I know what they're saying and

2905
02:11:43,629 --> 02:11:41,480
what they're thinking are two different

2906
02:11:45,100 --> 02:11:43,639
things and often what this teachers

2907
02:11:48,669 --> 02:11:45,110
thinking isn't very nice

2908
02:11:51,580 --> 02:11:48,679
so it was like so you know here we go

2909
02:11:55,540 --> 02:11:51,590
again this is really challenging us as a

2910
02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:55,550
species to really you know up our game

2911
02:12:00,610 --> 02:11:58,159
up our game and you know being what we

2912
02:12:01,930 --> 02:12:00,620
meant to be and that is you know to come

2913
02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:01,940

from a place of integrity and

2914

02:12:06,340 --> 02:12:04,159

authenticity that's the only way we're

2915

02:12:09,070 --> 02:12:06,350

going to end up being galactic humans is

2916

02:12:10,990 --> 02:12:09,080

to actually be able to be in a place

2917

02:12:13,360 --> 02:12:11,000

where we can come from that integrity so

2918

02:12:15,850 --> 02:12:13,370

that we can I think be prepared to

2919

02:12:18,399 --> 02:12:15,860

dialogue you know and interface with

2920

02:12:20,250 --> 02:12:18,409

these intelligences because that's where

2921

02:12:23,379 --> 02:12:20,260

they operate that's how they operate

2922

02:12:26,649 --> 02:12:23,389

can't what about I didn't bring up what

2923

02:12:28,720 --> 02:12:26,659

about remote viewing I mean we talk

2924

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:28,730

about all of these other special

2925

02:12:34,660 --> 02:12:32,320

abilities but what about remote viewing

2926

02:12:36,160 --> 02:12:34,670

they can do all of that they can do it

2927

02:12:38,979 --> 02:12:36,170

naturally they don't have to be tall

2928

02:12:41,379 --> 02:12:38,989

they just know and they also have

2929

02:12:42,970 --> 02:12:41,389

something this synesthesia where they a

2930

02:12:45,729 --> 02:12:42,980

lot of people think that that's an

2931

02:12:48,250 --> 02:12:45,739

aberration I think it's just part of the

2932

02:12:50,169 --> 02:12:48,260

new new human what it means is that you

2933

02:12:53,150 --> 02:12:50,179

can experience something not just it

2934

02:12:55,640 --> 02:12:53,160

with one sense but with multiple senses

2935

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:55,650

and many of them can do this so that

2936

02:13:03,020 --> 02:12:59,520

they are literally experiencing the the

2937

02:13:06,320 --> 02:13:03,030

hologram or the multi-dimensional matrix

2938

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:06,330

if you like with information with what

2939

02:13:10,070 --> 02:13:07,920

they're seeing what they're sensing what

2940

02:13:12,560 --> 02:13:10,080

they're understanding so one of the

2941

02:13:14,900 --> 02:13:12,570

reasons they struggle especially some of

2942

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:14,910

these ones that we call them in programs

2943

02:13:21,110 --> 02:13:17,040

it's because of the data that they're

2944

02:13:22,730 --> 02:13:21,120

getting like the ADHD s I mentioned Neal

2945

02:13:25,940 --> 02:13:22,740

gold here because he's written a book

2946

02:13:28,130 --> 02:13:25,950

Close Encounters of the ADHD kind broke

2947

02:13:31,210 --> 02:13:28,140

and the reason I mention him is that

2948

02:13:33,620 --> 02:13:31,220

caught he said I always experienced

2949

02:13:36,050 --> 02:13:33,630

multi-dimensional reality and he said

2950

02:13:39,380 --> 02:13:36,060

and it was very difficult as a child to

2951
02:13:42,050 --> 02:13:39,390
make sense of 3d when I was experiencing

2952
02:13:45,290 --> 02:13:42,060
it from so many other levels and he

2953
02:13:47,690 --> 02:13:45,300
actually retranslate that into always

2954
02:13:50,210 --> 02:13:47,700
dialed into higher dimensions which is

2955
02:13:53,090 --> 02:13:50,220
what the ADHD is operating on they're

2956
02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:53,100
operating and many kinds the speed of

2957
02:13:57,260 --> 02:13:54,960
what we are and and that's why they

2958
02:13:58,570 --> 02:13:57,270
struggle with 3d they have to be you

2959
02:14:01,970 --> 02:13:58,580
know the only way they can cope with our

2960
02:14:04,610 --> 02:14:01,980
pedestrian way of experience and reality

2961
02:14:06,200 --> 02:14:04,620
is you know to be done down and that's

2962
02:14:08,570 --> 02:14:06,210
what exactly has been happening there

2963
02:14:11,000 --> 02:14:08,580

they stuck full of Ritalin to shut them

2964

02:14:12,170 --> 02:14:11,010

down but actually where they're showing

2965

02:14:14,750 --> 02:14:12,180

us where we're going

2966

02:14:17,150 --> 02:14:14,760

they're showing the new human and we've

2967

02:14:19,190 --> 02:14:17,160

got to retranslate that or have a

2968

02:14:21,710 --> 02:14:19,200

different perspective because that's

2969

02:14:23,630 --> 02:14:21,720

where ultimately we will be able to be

2970

02:14:25,970 --> 02:14:23,640

as well we will be seeing things from

2971

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:25,980

that perspective rather than this very

2972

02:14:32,240 --> 02:14:28,800

limited 3d reality that we're told is

2973

02:14:35,870 --> 02:14:32,250

all the reeds do you ther critics out

2974

02:14:39,520 --> 02:14:35,880

there that say that you or or others

2975

02:14:43,210 --> 02:14:39,530

maybe they're exploiting these children

2976

02:14:45,080 --> 02:14:43,220

well I don't know if exploiting them by

2977

02:14:47,480 --> 02:14:45,090

sharing information that will help

2978

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,490

parents understand them or educators or

2979

02:14:52,580 --> 02:14:49,920

or those within the psychological fields

2980

02:14:54,560 --> 02:14:52,590

is exploiting them my I think that

2981

02:14:56,420 --> 02:14:54,570

that's probably the furthest thing from

2982

02:14:58,940 --> 02:14:56,430

anyone's mind that's coming from this

2983

02:15:01,520 --> 02:14:58,950

space all we're trying to do is to put

2984

02:15:04,330 --> 02:15:01,530

the research information and the

2985

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:04,340

information that we've garnered to help

2986

02:15:09,200 --> 02:15:07,440

if you like reinter

2987

02:15:12,680 --> 02:15:09,210

these new children so that they get a

2988

02:15:15,680 --> 02:15:12,690

fair go how do you exploit that I mean

2989

02:15:17,960 --> 02:15:15,690

all you're trying to do is to give a new

2990

02:15:19,940 --> 02:15:17,970

perspective that may help these many

2991

02:15:22,640 --> 02:15:19,950

kids out there and to be quite honest

2992

02:15:24,620 --> 02:15:22,650

you know for me as a grandmother and I

2993

02:15:27,710 --> 02:15:24,630

look at these beautiful children and my

2994

02:15:29,240 --> 02:15:27,720

own on my own and all I want to them is

2995

02:15:31,490 --> 02:15:29,250

for them to be listened to

2996

02:15:34,220 --> 02:15:31,500

for them to be heard and for them to be

2997

02:15:36,620 --> 02:15:34,230

understood and if this helps us to

2998

02:15:38,690 --> 02:15:36,630

understand them and have better ways of

2999

02:15:41,440 --> 02:15:38,700

supporting them then how is that

3000

02:15:44,060 --> 02:15:41,450

exploiting and that is just helping

3001

02:15:45,410 --> 02:15:44,070

society to have a different take on

3002

02:15:48,290 --> 02:15:45,420

these rather than see them as

3003

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:48,300

dysfunctional or genetically faulty

3004

02:15:53,390 --> 02:15:50,880

which I don't believe is the case at all

3005

02:15:55,550 --> 02:15:53,400

and you know what I'm getting from you

3006

02:15:57,230 --> 02:15:55,560

know a number of molecular biologists

3007

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:57,240

particularly that they're open to this

3008

02:16:01,820 --> 02:16:00,000

is that all these are are just showing

3009

02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:01,830

us an evolutionary process of the human

3010

02:16:06,260 --> 02:16:04,860

is that exploiting to to put that out

3011

02:16:09,460 --> 02:16:06,270

there I think if anything

3012

02:16:13,760 --> 02:16:09,470

hopefully it's helping humanity grow up

3013

02:16:19,360 --> 02:16:13,770

have any of them talked about government

3014

02:16:21,590 --> 02:16:19,370

contact um do you mean in terms of

3015

02:16:24,380 --> 02:16:21,600

governments that are exploiting them

3016

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:24,390

with that that could be have any of them

3017

02:16:32,660 --> 02:16:29,520

been taken away briefly the classic men

3018

02:16:36,169 --> 02:16:32,670

in black situation of course but has the

3019

02:16:37,970 --> 02:16:36,179

military gotten involved as you know has

3020

02:16:41,690 --> 02:16:37,980

there been any government contact from

3021

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:41,700

an agency yes absolutely you don't think

3022

02:16:45,320 --> 02:16:43,200

they're going to stand by and let these

3023

02:16:47,720 --> 02:16:45,330

new new humans come and actually change

3024

02:16:49,660 --> 02:16:47,730

the system not if they can use them as

3025

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:49,670

their own ends well when we give you a

3026
02:16:56,540 --> 02:16:54,000
very short answer to that about a young

3027
02:16:58,730 --> 02:16:56,550
nine year old that told me that he was

3028
02:17:00,410 --> 02:16:58,740
aware he'd been picked up taken to an

3029
02:17:02,930 --> 02:17:00,420
underground base he remembers it

3030
02:17:04,700 --> 02:17:02,940
consciously he remembers being put in a

3031
02:17:08,270 --> 02:17:04,710
chair he remembered someone in a black

3032
02:17:10,220 --> 02:17:08,280
uniform a female in a black uniform he

3033
02:17:12,320 --> 02:17:10,230
was aware of the technology that she had

3034
02:17:14,750 --> 02:17:12,330
to one side where he said they were

3035
02:17:16,740 --> 02:17:14,760
using that to lower my frequency so they

3036
02:17:19,860 --> 02:17:16,750
could get into my mind

3037
02:17:23,040 --> 02:17:19,870
take from it information and including

3038
02:17:24,810 --> 02:17:23,050

add new information that wasn't okay he

3039

02:17:27,360 --> 02:17:24,820

said I was aware of it she didn't know I

3040

02:17:29,490 --> 02:17:27,370

was aware of it and most of the time I

3041

02:17:31,709 --> 02:17:29,500

was able to keep my frequency too high

3042

02:17:34,320 --> 02:17:31,719

for them to do it now they're that in

3043

02:17:36,570 --> 02:17:34,330

one of the chapters of the young man who

3044

02:17:38,490 --> 02:17:36,580

had this experience that's just one

3045

02:17:40,799 --> 02:17:38,500

example I have met those that have had

3046

02:17:42,240 --> 02:17:40,809

my life experiences as children where

3047

02:17:44,910 --> 02:17:42,250

they've been aware of being taken to

3048

02:17:47,009 --> 02:17:44,920

underground bases where their skills and

3049

02:17:49,620 --> 02:17:47,019

their awareness have been utilized by

3050

02:17:52,379 --> 02:17:49,630

these agencies and I suspect there's a

3051

02:17:55,080 --> 02:17:52,389

number of them you know this is this is

3052

02:17:57,600 --> 02:17:55,090

going on and some of the kids don't

3053

02:17:59,850 --> 02:17:57,610

escape it but some are able to deal with

3054

02:18:03,000 --> 02:17:59,860

it as this young man was well certainly

3055

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:03,010

you know now Zack and Anthony are you

3056

02:18:08,190 --> 02:18:04,719

know they're in a movie they're in a

3057

02:18:11,310 --> 02:18:08,200

feature film now I have are they in

3058

02:18:14,820 --> 02:18:11,320

danger of being contact a whisk away

3059

02:18:16,560 --> 02:18:14,830

even I think they already know about

3060

02:18:18,060 --> 02:18:16,570

them the thing is that we have to

3061

02:18:19,950 --> 02:18:18,070

understand guess what happens when

3062

02:18:22,320 --> 02:18:19,960

you're born you have blood taken you

3063

02:18:24,750 --> 02:18:22,330

have your there's your energy signature

3064

02:18:27,480 --> 02:18:24,760

right away they know what to look for

3065

02:18:30,060 --> 02:18:27,490

okay so you know the fact is that they

3066

02:18:32,040 --> 02:18:30,070

can soon find out anyone who's had it

3067

02:18:34,919 --> 02:18:32,050

you know had experiences or is having

3068

02:18:36,419 --> 02:18:34,929

contact or whatever the fact is that you

3069

02:18:38,580 --> 02:18:36,429

know a lot of the kids have come in

3070

02:18:40,520 --> 02:18:38,590

knowing that this is the case but also

3071

02:18:43,110 --> 02:18:40,530

with the awareness how to deal with it

3072

02:18:45,000 --> 02:18:43,120

and this is really important because

3073

02:18:47,310 --> 02:18:45,010

they have to know how to deal with it

3074

02:18:49,470 --> 02:18:47,320

because it isn't going away just like we

3075

02:18:51,089 --> 02:18:49,480

as adults have to deal with things that

3076

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,099

are not right on our planet with and

3077

02:18:56,400 --> 02:18:53,920

being informed of that actually then if

3078

02:18:57,570 --> 02:18:56,410

knowledge is power and with the kids the

3079

02:18:59,879 --> 02:18:57,580

more knowledge they have the more

3080

02:19:02,400 --> 02:18:59,889

they're supported the more this is that

3081

02:19:04,049 --> 02:19:02,410

it is less likely to likely to happen

3082

02:19:07,140 --> 02:19:04,059

at the end of the day but this is the

3083

02:19:09,120 --> 02:19:07,150

world we have to sort out isn't it have

3084

02:19:12,480 --> 02:19:09,130

any of them talked about crop circles

3085

02:19:16,259 --> 02:19:12,490

and can they interpret translate crop

3086

02:19:17,520 --> 02:19:16,269

circles some young children I know from

3087

02:19:19,560 --> 02:19:17,530

the parents has written to me have

3088

02:19:21,379 --> 02:19:19,570

talked about the crop circles and who

3089

02:19:24,959 --> 02:19:21,389

made them and what have you

3090

02:19:26,640 --> 02:19:24,969

interestingly there is sometimes a

3091

02:19:28,140 --> 02:19:26,650

little bit of understanding around that

3092

02:19:29,990 --> 02:19:28,150

although I haven't gone into that in

3093

02:19:32,759 --> 02:19:30,000

great detail

3094

02:19:34,770 --> 02:19:32,769

fascinatingly one young lady told me her

3095

02:19:37,290 --> 02:19:34,780

experience of going out of body and

3096

02:19:39,000 --> 02:19:37,300

actually being one of the intelligences

3097

02:19:41,040 --> 02:19:39,010

that actually made the crop circles and

3098

02:19:43,410 --> 02:19:41,050

was aware of how it how it was

3099

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:43,420

orchestrated by the beings what we

3100

02:19:49,140 --> 02:19:46,240

thought is really understand here is we

3101

02:19:51,960 --> 02:19:49,150

were hybrid and we're hybrids with

3102

02:19:54,000 --> 02:19:51,970

perhaps a number and maybe quite a

3103

02:19:57,480 --> 02:19:54,010

number of these extraterrestrial

3104

02:19:59,310 --> 02:19:57,490

intelligences within our DNA I mean you

3105

02:20:01,250 --> 02:19:59,320

know Bob Dean bless his heart that said

3106

02:20:03,900 --> 02:20:01,260

that he's been told has been twelve

3107

02:20:07,080 --> 02:20:03,910

different species that are part of the

3108

02:20:10,290 --> 02:20:07,090

human genome and what-have-you may be

3109

02:20:12,030 --> 02:20:10,300

sad amazes even more who knows so the

3110

02:20:15,210 --> 02:20:12,040

bottom line is we're connected to them

3111

02:20:17,010 --> 02:20:15,220

they're family no really and the bottom

3112

02:20:19,170 --> 02:20:17,020

line is that they want us to be part of

3113

02:20:21,420 --> 02:20:19,180

the galactic community but for that we

3114

02:20:23,160 --> 02:20:21,430

have to undertake grow up so what's

3115

02:20:25,020 --> 02:20:23,170

happening is all these different ways

3116

02:20:28,650 --> 02:20:25,030

that they using

3117

02:20:30,810 --> 02:20:28,660

you know educating us bringing in the

3118

02:20:33,060 --> 02:20:30,820

new children with higher awareness all

3119

02:20:35,370 --> 02:20:33,070

those kinds of things are facilitating

3120

02:20:37,980 --> 02:20:35,380

that evolutionary process in image human

3121

02:20:40,380 --> 02:20:37,990

right now but there is actually you know

3122

02:20:43,800 --> 02:20:40,390

people talk about you know seminars

3123

02:20:46,140 --> 02:20:43,810

there are we're there so it really is

3124

02:20:49,080 --> 02:20:46,150

let's stop doing this kind of nonsense

3125

02:20:51,390 --> 02:20:49,090

where you know if they were out to get

3126

02:20:53,070 --> 02:20:51,400

us guys they've had plenty of time to do

3127

02:20:55,950 --> 02:20:53,080

that right from when we were still in

3128

02:20:57,000 --> 02:20:55,960

caves they haven't bothered so you know

3129

02:20:58,860 --> 02:20:57,010

why are they going to bother now that

3130

02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:58,870

we've got you know we've got technology

3131

02:21:03,000 --> 02:21:01,120

all they're really doing and I'm not

3132

02:21:05,100 --> 02:21:03,010

saying you're all like this I do know

3133

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:05,110

that there appears to be the very

3134

02:21:09,540 --> 02:21:07,120

benevolent ones and there does appear to

3135

02:21:13,020 --> 02:21:09,550

be even self-serving ones that's part of

3136

02:21:14,820 --> 02:21:13,030

the the the the way that we learn to

3137

02:21:16,920 --> 02:21:14,830

deal with duality as well and to

3138

02:21:18,450 --> 02:21:16,930

understand what is positive and what

3139

02:21:22,110 --> 02:21:18,460

isn't so helpful as well

3140

02:21:23,760 --> 02:21:22,120

and so I can't say who's what because

3141

02:21:26,430 --> 02:21:23,770

everyone has different experiences with

3142

02:21:28,260 --> 02:21:26,440

these beings some of them will say you

3143

02:21:29,820 --> 02:21:28,270

know the greys are wonderful and kind

3144

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:29,830

and whatever others will say they're

3145

02:21:33,390 --> 02:21:31,600

horrible I was told there was at least

3146

02:21:36,210 --> 02:21:33,400

one hundred and sixty five species of

3147

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:36,220

gray so it's very difficult to pick one

3148

02:21:39,630 --> 02:21:37,840

out and say well that represents the

3149

02:21:42,690 --> 02:21:39,640

rest of the gray species I think there

3150

02:21:43,200 --> 02:21:42,700

are many different ones and maybe many

3151
02:21:45,420 --> 02:21:43,210
many

3152
02:21:47,790 --> 02:21:45,430
genders and the same goes with a lot of

3153
02:21:49,350 --> 02:21:47,800
the other species as well the person

3154
02:21:51,840 --> 02:21:49,360
themselves will know whether someone

3155
02:21:54,390 --> 02:21:51,850
they're interacting with on that level

3156
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,400
feels okay or not and that's what we're

3157
02:21:58,140 --> 02:21:56,560
having to start to trust now more than

3158
02:22:00,719 --> 02:21:58,150
anything else rather than the

3159
02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:00,729
information we're being fed some of the

3160
02:22:07,860 --> 02:22:03,520
I want to get I've got like two minutes

3161
02:22:10,020 --> 02:22:07,870
left with you so out of time with some

3162
02:22:12,810 --> 02:22:10,030
of the communication that has been out

3163
02:22:16,290 --> 02:22:12,820

there with Chandler's or you know ships

3164

02:22:19,800 --> 02:22:16,300

in orbit around planet Earth and and you

3165

02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:19,810

know this constant contact what what did

3166

02:22:26,040 --> 02:22:22,560

the children say about some of the other

3167

02:22:28,380 --> 02:22:26,050

adults out there that are sharing their

3168

02:22:30,090 --> 02:22:28,390

experiences you know what what have you

3169

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:30,100

found out about that and who can you

3170

02:22:33,719 --> 02:22:31,200

trust

3171

02:22:37,140 --> 02:22:33,729

it's a very good question and I'm going

3172

02:22:39,420 --> 02:22:37,150

to have to be succinctly the the

3173

02:22:41,420 --> 02:22:39,430

children will often channel themselves

3174

02:22:45,180 --> 02:22:41,430

they will bring in through information

3175

02:22:48,240 --> 02:22:45,190

and what have you the channel is only as

3176

02:22:49,890 --> 02:22:48,250

good as as their channel there are some

3177

02:22:52,650 --> 02:22:49,900

that color the information because they

3178

02:22:55,260 --> 02:22:52,660

don't know how to keep it as clear or

3179

02:22:57,210 --> 02:22:55,270

I'll have the clarity as others do but

3180

02:22:59,130 --> 02:22:57,220

certainly the children know there are

3181

02:23:01,020 --> 02:22:59,140

many adults out there that are trying to

3182

02:23:04,110 --> 02:23:01,030

help them that are are being given

3183

02:23:05,730 --> 02:23:04,120

information to assist this planet excuse

3184

02:23:10,760 --> 02:23:05,740

me to evolve which we've normally them

3185

02:23:15,360 --> 02:23:10,770

avoiding but the bottom line is I think

3186

02:23:19,140 --> 02:23:15,370

we're being taught to learn resonance

3187

02:23:21,150 --> 02:23:19,150

and discernment and that the big one is

3188

02:23:23,430 --> 02:23:21,160

that you listen to information coming

3189

02:23:26,010 --> 02:23:23,440

through if it feels right for you and

3190

02:23:28,110 --> 02:23:26,020

ticks the boxes then that fine isn't it

3191

02:23:29,640 --> 02:23:28,120

you know you can go with that there is

3192

02:23:31,710 --> 02:23:29,650

other times where you listen it's like

3193

02:23:33,150 --> 02:23:31,720

somebody giving you advice you know you

3194

02:23:34,650 --> 02:23:33,160

listen to some advice and you're

3195

02:23:36,120 --> 02:23:34,660

dismissed it because it just doesn't

3196

02:23:38,460 --> 02:23:36,130

feel right to you the same with all

3197

02:23:41,010 --> 02:23:38,470

channel material some of it is excellent

3198

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:41,020

and someone was really useful those

3199

02:23:44,730 --> 02:23:42,880

others that's very lackluster and

3200

02:23:47,070 --> 02:23:44,740

perhaps you know I wouldn't give it the

3201

02:23:50,880 --> 02:23:47,080

time of day this is again about us

3202

02:23:53,790 --> 02:23:50,890

trusting the the contactee or the the

3203

02:23:56,160 --> 02:23:53,800

channel that is in contact and depending

3204

02:23:56,910 --> 02:23:56,170

on how discerning they are that's the

3205

02:23:58,620 --> 02:23:56,920

other thing too

3206

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,630

is that you get some that are a lot more

3207

02:24:02,219 --> 02:24:00,880

gullible than others and will believe

3208

02:24:04,530 --> 02:24:02,229

anything just because it's coming

3209

02:24:07,710 --> 02:24:04,540

through them they also have a

3210

02:24:10,020 --> 02:24:07,720

responsibility to sense and feel and

3211

02:24:12,270 --> 02:24:10,030

Intuit and to the resonance as though it

3212

02:24:14,250 --> 02:24:12,280

is that that's there with them very very

3213

02:24:16,230 --> 02:24:14,260

important because this is we're going to

3214

02:24:17,670 --> 02:24:16,240

be operating multi dimension you have to

3215

02:24:20,520 --> 02:24:17,680

learn how to do that just like the

3216

02:24:22,950 --> 02:24:20,530

shaman you know that going into it's not

3217

02:24:25,140 --> 02:24:22,960

his multi or her multi dimensional space

3218

02:24:27,000 --> 02:24:25,150

have to learn the ones that are the

3219

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:27,010

beings that have a high frequency and

3220

02:24:31,170 --> 02:24:29,200

high awareness and are there for our

3221

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:31,180

benefit and to the one sort of you know

3222

02:24:35,460 --> 02:24:33,760

then a parasitic or just having their

3223

02:24:36,960 --> 02:24:35,470

own agenda this is what we're being

3224

02:24:38,670 --> 02:24:36,970

taught and this is what the children are

3225

02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,680

being taught as well yeah that's

3226

02:24:43,530 --> 02:24:40,479

interesting that I hope they're being

3227

02:24:48,719 --> 02:24:43,540

taught that don't trust adults because

3228

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:48,729

they have the road agenda and that I

3229

02:24:54,480 --> 02:24:50,800

think that's an interesting point with

3230

02:24:59,070 --> 02:24:54,490

with all of this they have been they

3231

02:25:02,910 --> 02:24:59,080

haven't grown up enough to have their

3232

02:25:05,730 --> 02:25:02,920

own agenda be to to be chasing money or

3233

02:25:06,900 --> 02:25:05,740

to be doing this for adulation or trying

3234

02:25:09,240 --> 02:25:06,910

to become a celebrity

3235

02:25:11,550 --> 02:25:09,250

none of that comes into play here we're

3236

02:25:15,480 --> 02:25:11,560

dealing with very young children and

3237

02:25:18,360 --> 02:25:15,490

therefore there isn't the adult agenda

3238

02:25:21,719 --> 02:25:18,370

behind what they are trying to share

3239

02:25:23,790 --> 02:25:21,729

with us right absolutely and that's why

3240

02:25:25,740 --> 02:25:23,800

I've developed you know devoted half my

3241

02:25:28,050 --> 02:25:25,750

book to them because they're too young

3242

02:25:30,090 --> 02:25:28,060

they don't watch talk shows don't read

3243

02:25:32,850 --> 02:25:30,100

books on this right this is coming from

3244

02:25:35,060 --> 02:25:32,860

an integrity and the clarity right of

3245

02:25:38,040 --> 02:25:35,070

their experience and their knowing right

3246

02:25:39,840 --> 02:25:38,050

Mary thank you so much really quick

3247

02:25:42,330 --> 02:25:39,850

before I say goodnight and say thank you

3248

02:25:44,310 --> 02:25:42,340

where can everybody contact you what's

3249

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:44,320

the easiest way to go obviously not

3250

02:25:50,520 --> 02:25:47,920

Twitter right a little Facebook or just

3251

02:25:54,660 --> 02:25:50,530

Google me I've got two websites Mary

3252

02:25:56,820 --> 02:25:54,670

Rodgers calm delay you or a son calm day

3253

02:25:58,500 --> 02:25:56,830

you either one you can contact me from

3254

02:26:01,260 --> 02:25:58,510

those websites it's really easy

3255

02:26:02,490 --> 02:26:01,270

and what about experience org can they

3256

02:26:04,410 --> 02:26:02,500

contact you through there

3257

02:26:06,690 --> 02:26:04,420

oh they certainly can sir the free

3258

02:26:08,490 --> 02:26:06,700

organization absolutely as well because

3259

02:26:10,750 --> 02:26:08,500

I you know I get those sent to me as

3260

02:26:12,820 --> 02:26:10,760

well so it's really really easy

3261

02:26:15,790 --> 02:26:12,830

any of those will do and are you coming

3262

02:26:18,250 --> 02:26:15,800

stateside anytime soon there is a

3263

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,260

possibility nothing is set in stone yet

3264

02:26:22,929 --> 02:26:20,720

but there's always a possibility of

3265

02:26:24,910 --> 02:26:22,939

coming over there I also hope to do the

3266

02:26:27,900 --> 02:26:24,920

UK next year as well so we'll see I

3267

02:26:31,179 --> 02:26:27,910

can't wait to hang out with you and and

3268

02:26:33,010 --> 02:26:31,189

you know just have a drink it would just

3269

02:26:36,130 --> 02:26:33,020

be a fascinating conversation thank you

3270

02:26:38,559 --> 02:26:36,140

so much Mary absolute pleasure Jimmy

3271

02:26:40,269 --> 02:26:38,569

it's um I really enjoyed speaking with

3272

02:26:42,580 --> 02:26:40,279

you thank you very much for inviting me

3273

02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:42,590

you're the very best Mary be safe out

3274

02:26:48,250 --> 02:26:45,760

there thank you good night good night

3275

02:26:50,650 --> 02:26:48,260

Mary rod well well I just said good

3276

02:26:54,160 --> 02:26:50,660

night to her because it's 9:30 here I

3277

02:26:55,780 --> 02:26:54,170

believe it's like noon or so over in

3278

02:26:59,050 --> 02:26:55,790

Australia thank you so much Mary

3279

02:27:00,670 --> 02:26:59,060

fascinating conversation it is a CERN

3280

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:00,680

comm dot-eu

3281

02:27:06,610 --> 02:27:03,439

Mary rod well come you and of course

3282

02:27:08,080 --> 02:27:06,620

experience org all of the links are over

3283

02:27:09,969 --> 02:27:08,090

at Jimmy Church radio.com

3284

02:27:12,429 --> 02:27:09,979

take a little break I'll be right back

3285

02:27:14,349 --> 02:27:12,439

take some phone calls and do all of the

3286

02:27:16,440 --> 02:27:14,359

news that you know absolutely nothing

3287

02:27:19,331 --> 02:27:16,450

about I'll be right back

3288

02:27:21,100 --> 02:27:19,341

[Music]

3289

02:27:26,229 --> 02:27:21,110

yeah

3290

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,389

hey what up Josh go Viveca box here and

3291

02:27:36,019 --> 02:27:31,920

you are listening to my boy Jimmy turns

3292

02:27:39,500 --> 02:27:36,029

on Jimmy teachers radio calm totally

3293

02:27:47,269 --> 02:27:39,510

this might argue her opinion reading a

3294

02:27:48,949 --> 02:27:47,279

book will not make you smarter so you

3295

02:27:51,920 --> 02:27:48,959

went to dinner last night you had your

3296

02:27:54,340 --> 02:27:51,930

favorite hasta Liu or maybe you had a

3297

02:27:56,120 --> 02:27:54,350

heavy spicy meal in the left he boozes

3298

02:27:59,029 --> 02:27:56,130

getit a dot-com

3299

02:28:03,109 --> 02:27:59,039

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3300

02:28:04,910 --> 02:28:03,119

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3301

02:28:07,849 --> 02:28:04,920

our super strength tea will take care of

3302

02:28:11,300 --> 02:28:07,859

your occasional it's all organic and

3303

02:28:13,790 --> 02:28:11,310

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3304

02:28:15,849 --> 02:28:13,800

supplements but our super tea is number

3305

02:28:17,210 --> 02:28:15,859

one get the tea calm that's katha

3306

02:28:20,300 --> 02:28:17,220

t-dot-com

3307

02:28:23,599 --> 02:28:20,310

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3308

02:28:26,929 --> 02:28:23,609

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3309

02:28:29,029 --> 02:28:26,939

is always on 24/7 with the best dreaming

3310

02:28:31,099 --> 02:28:29,039

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3311

02:28:33,739 --> 02:28:31,109

and discover some new ones it's free

3312

02:28:36,050 --> 02:28:33,749

readily available online or on mobile

3313

02:28:37,939 --> 02:28:36,060

with any smartphone or tablet finding

3314

02:28:40,609 --> 02:28:37,949

your favorite talk shows all in one

3315

02:28:43,250 --> 02:28:40,619

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

3316

02:28:45,229 --> 02:28:43,260

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

3317

02:28:49,849 --> 02:28:45,239

download the free apps from Google Play

3318

02:28:52,309 --> 02:28:49,859

or the iTunes App Store when you take

3319

02:28:54,859 --> 02:28:52,319

the beans from Central America with

3320

02:28:56,989 --> 02:28:54,869

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3321

02:29:00,170 --> 02:28:56,999

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3322

02:29:03,739 --> 02:29:00,180

fade to black you create the ultimate

3323

02:29:06,949 --> 02:29:03,749

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3324

02:29:09,920 --> 02:29:06,959

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3325

02:29:12,559 --> 02:29:09,930

River moon's darkest customized roast

3326

02:29:13,610 --> 02:29:12,569

was created for the love of fade to

3327

02:29:16,310 --> 02:29:13,620

black

3328

02:29:18,980 --> 02:29:16,320

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3329

02:29:22,520 --> 02:29:18,990

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3330

02:29:25,400 --> 02:29:22,530

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3331

02:29:27,860 --> 02:29:25,410

coffee doc deep with this date

3332

02:29:30,590 --> 02:29:27,870

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3333

02:29:32,990 --> 02:29:30,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

3334

02:29:36,290 --> 02:29:33,000

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3335

02:29:37,940 --> 02:29:36,300

blend from River moon coffee just click

3336

02:29:41,240 --> 02:29:37,950

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3337

02:29:43,940 --> 02:29:41,250

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3338

02:29:51,340 --> 02:29:43,950

15% off of your order today

3339

02:29:54,800 --> 02:29:51,350

Gobekli Tepe what's up bait or not

3340

02:29:57,500 --> 02:29:54,810

studio dumb loves fade the black and f2b

3341

02:29:59,660 --> 02:29:57,510

audience of so much that they have put

3342

02:30:02,929 --> 02:29:59,670

together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3343

02:30:06,679 --> 02:30:02,939

system they've done it just for you man

3344

02:30:09,860 --> 02:30:06,689

check this out the studio dome SBB two

3345

02:30:13,280 --> 02:30:09,870

stereo system is here it's featuring two

3346

02:30:15,650 --> 02:30:13,290

studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3347

02:30:16,940 --> 02:30:15,660

Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3348

02:30:19,130 --> 02:30:16,950

custom hardshell case

3349

02:30:21,200 --> 02:30:19,140

this studio dome system features the

3350

02:30:24,349 --> 02:30:21,210

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3351
02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:24,359
technology the two full range boom boxes

3352
02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:27,840
are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3353
02:30:32,210 --> 02:30:30,479
to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3354
02:30:32,990 --> 02:30:32,220
hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3355
02:30:37,130 --> 02:30:33,000
the promo code

3356
02:30:39,860 --> 02:30:37,140
Jinxy party WS and you'll also get free

3357
02:30:42,349 --> 02:30:39,870
shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3358
02:30:44,860 --> 02:30:42,359
Church radio.com click on the studio

3359
02:30:54,291 --> 02:30:44,870
dome banner gobekli tepe

3360
02:31:06,650 --> 02:30:57,961
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3361
02:31:06,660 --> 02:31:13,580
this is KJ dr Jimmy church radio cha cha

3362
02:31:27,530 --> 02:31:23,820
[Music]

3363
02:31:37,171 --> 02:31:29,881

all right welcome back what a

3364

02:31:37,921 --> 02:31:37,181

conversation Mary rod well I'm girls

3365

02:31:39,421 --> 02:31:37,931

Jimmy Church

3366

02:31:42,511 --> 02:31:39,431

this is fade to black on the game

3367

02:31:44,791 --> 02:31:42,521

changer network in of course kera the

3368

02:31:48,301 --> 02:31:44,801

planet you can follow me on twitter @ JT

3369

02:31:52,440 --> 02:31:48,311

radio fascinating conversation there is

3370

02:31:56,791 --> 02:31:52,450

something going on there is it go watch

3371

02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:56,801

gods among us and when you get to the

3372

02:32:01,291 --> 02:31:58,960

part of the entire film is fascinating

3373

02:32:05,160 --> 02:32:01,301

and you know the science of contact and

3374

02:32:07,410 --> 02:32:05,170

how how science is looking into this and

3375

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:07,420

Caroline Corey presents it in such a

3376

02:32:14,580 --> 02:32:11,200

fashion just it's it's an incredible

3377

02:32:19,650 --> 02:32:14,590

film but when it comes to Zack and

3378

02:32:23,511 --> 02:32:19,660

Anthony and this generation of children

3379

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:23,521

that are experiencing contact and and

3380

02:32:34,530 --> 02:32:29,920

how how Zack and and Anthony speak on

3381

02:32:37,610 --> 02:32:34,540

such such an intelligent level there's

3382

02:32:40,110 --> 02:32:37,620

something going on here I present

3383

02:32:42,600 --> 02:32:40,120

presented the question I've opened up

3384

02:32:48,421 --> 02:32:42,610

the phone lines by the way 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

3385

02:32:52,791 --> 02:32:48,431

0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 when it

3386

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:52,801

comes to the idea of having a

3387

02:32:58,680 --> 02:32:56,080

documentary put together with 10 or 20

3388

02:32:59,400 --> 02:32:58,690

of these children speaking directly to

3389

02:33:02,250 --> 02:32:59,410

the camera about

3390

02:33:05,940 --> 02:33:02,260

their experiences what would the world

3391

02:33:11,100 --> 02:33:05,950

say to that what would the world say I

3392

02:33:13,290 --> 02:33:11,110

mean would they I mean would it would it

3393

02:33:17,280 --> 02:33:13,300

be viewed in a negative sense and I

3394

02:33:20,910 --> 02:33:17,290

think that we're we're getting into a

3395

02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:20,920

dangerous territory here but we have the

3396

02:33:28,140 --> 02:33:23,680

innocence of children speaking honestly

3397

02:33:30,240 --> 02:33:28,150

we have that part of it but I just feel

3398

02:33:33,600 --> 02:33:30,250

that there would be a criticism of doing

3399

02:33:36,780 --> 02:33:33,610

this I think it needs to be done there

3400

02:33:41,490 --> 02:33:36,790

there is something going on here

3401

02:33:46,500 --> 02:33:41,500

the the experiences of an adult and and

3402

02:33:48,060 --> 02:33:46,510

and you know I get phone calls and I and

3403

02:33:49,860 --> 02:33:48,070

I'm speaking to people I've had my own

3404

02:33:51,870 --> 02:33:49,870

experiences and I know that there's

3405

02:33:54,780 --> 02:33:51,880

something going on and I speak to an

3406

02:34:01,730 --> 02:33:54,790

adult about it they could have had

3407

02:34:06,210 --> 02:34:01,740

access to a life long a library of of

3408

02:34:09,091 --> 02:34:06,220

documentaries of books of television of

3409

02:34:12,810 --> 02:34:09,101

movies there's an influence that happens

3410

02:34:17,520 --> 02:34:12,820

there and that could result in a

3411

02:34:19,650 --> 02:34:17,530

subconscious thing that is happening my

3412

02:34:22,020 --> 02:34:19,660

experiences have all been in real time

3413

02:34:24,780 --> 02:34:22,030

with with witnesses except for that you

3414

02:34:28,410 --> 02:34:24,790

know thing in my room many years ago but

3415

02:34:31,950 --> 02:34:28,420

but other than that my experiences have

3416

02:34:39,420 --> 02:34:31,960

all been real when we are talking about

3417

02:34:40,890 --> 02:34:39,430

a child I as a parent I I don't know how

3418

02:34:45,180 --> 02:34:40,900

to react to this

3419

02:34:47,940 --> 02:34:45,190

I really don't if my daughter's and they

3420

02:34:49,650 --> 02:34:47,950

haven't by the way I came to me with

3421

02:34:52,200 --> 02:34:49,660

some of these experiences and spoke to

3422

02:34:55,680 --> 02:34:52,210

me about it I would I would I would be

3423

02:34:58,350 --> 02:34:55,690

in shock right and and that's that's how

3424

02:35:00,990 --> 02:34:58,360

I think the world would respond to this

3425

02:35:03,350 --> 02:35:01,000

I think it's very very interesting and

3426

02:35:05,341 --> 02:35:03,360

there is something going on here again

3427

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:05,351

three two three eight to five five zero

3428

02:35:08,850 --> 02:35:07,120

four or five three to three to seven

3429

02:35:11,640 --> 02:35:08,860

five nine six nine five do you agree

3430

02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:11,650

with me I think that a documentary like

3431

02:35:15,360 --> 02:35:13,120

this needs to be done mayor

3432

02:35:19,080 --> 02:35:15,370

is right on the forefront of all of this

3433

02:35:21,390 --> 02:35:19,090

when everybody here knows about my

3434

02:35:25,560 --> 02:35:21,400

reaction to Zack and Anthony in this

3435

02:35:29,520 --> 02:35:25,570

film the when we go back to Zimbabwe and

3436

02:35:31,290 --> 02:35:29,530

you go back to max original interviews

3437

02:35:33,420 --> 02:35:31,300

with these kids and they're out there in

3438

02:35:37,320 --> 02:35:33,430

their archive you got their new watch

3439

02:35:40,801 --> 02:35:37,330

those and it is it's touching and

3440

02:35:42,810 --> 02:35:40,811

mind-blowing at the same time and

3441

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:42,820

there's there's just something that we

3442

02:35:48,960 --> 02:35:45,760

get from a child that is different from

3443

02:35:51,600 --> 02:35:48,970

an adult we trust a child they haven't

3444

02:35:55,250 --> 02:35:51,610

had that influence it's it's just

3445

02:35:58,261 --> 02:35:55,260

fascinating fascinating okay all right

3446

02:36:00,480 --> 02:35:58,271

let's see here let's let's go to the

3447

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:00,490

phone hi you're live on paid to block

3448

02:36:07,261 --> 02:36:04,000

who's calling this is Mary calling from

3449

02:36:08,940 --> 02:36:07,271

San Jose Jimmy how are you Marie from

3450

02:36:09,870 --> 02:36:08,950

San Jose everything good what do you

3451

02:36:16,160 --> 02:36:09,880

think of the show tonight

3452

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:16,170

I hit so close to home with regards to

3453

02:36:24,841 --> 02:36:22,000

my son who's 13 and you know I've

3454

02:36:28,591 --> 02:36:24,851

struggled with the school system because

3455

02:36:31,410 --> 02:36:28,601

my son was born with something called an

3456

02:36:33,720 --> 02:36:31,420

auditory processing disorder which means

3457

02:36:36,841 --> 02:36:33,730

that he listens and hears and process is

3458

02:36:40,380 --> 02:36:36,851

very different from other kids he's

3459

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:40,390

incredibly smart he's incredibly smart

3460

02:36:47,220 --> 02:36:45,040

he can pull things apart putting back

3461

02:36:50,670 --> 02:36:47,230

together he just processes differently

3462

02:36:53,011 --> 02:36:50,680

but well we were well as I was in the

3463

02:36:56,180 --> 02:36:53,021

system from kindergarten all the way up

3464

02:36:58,650 --> 02:36:56,190

I would get packets of information

3465

02:37:01,350 --> 02:36:58,660

well the Skjold asking these bizarre

3466

02:37:05,430 --> 02:37:01,360

questions like does your child hear nor

3467

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:05,440

voices does he see things as you see

3468

02:37:10,020 --> 02:37:07,680

people that are not there I mean these

3469

02:37:11,790 --> 02:37:10,030

prolonged questions every year I'd be

3470

02:37:16,500 --> 02:37:11,800

asked these questions and I would

3471

02:37:18,240 --> 02:37:16,510

obviously you know say no um but right

3472

02:37:20,670 --> 02:37:18,250

you know because my son would say things

3473

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:20,680

like yeah you know mom I could see you

3474

02:37:24,900 --> 02:37:22,800

know I see a ghost in my room mom

3475

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:24,910

because my son was like disappear

3476

02:37:30,240 --> 02:37:27,040

sometimes in his head and then

3477

02:37:35,340 --> 02:37:30,250

come back with these ideas how and I'd

3478

02:37:37,470 --> 02:37:35,350

always oh gosh and five and the ideas

3479

02:37:40,770 --> 02:37:37,480

would get progressively more complicated

3480

02:37:44,220 --> 02:37:40,780

and he now he's 13 now so as he's grown

3481

02:37:46,080 --> 02:37:44,230

up the ideas would get more complicated

3482

02:37:50,310 --> 02:37:46,090

being a little bit more more

3483

02:37:52,650 --> 02:37:50,320

sophisticated he had he'd come back and

3484

02:37:55,560 --> 02:37:52,660

he'd tell me things about life and death

3485

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:55,570

and you know he look at me and he come

3486

02:38:01,140 --> 02:37:58,200

back and he like mom people got it wrong

3487

02:38:02,790 --> 02:38:01,150

there is no hell or heaven oh my god on

3488

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:02,800

people don't the people have it wrong

3489

02:38:08,100 --> 02:38:06,160

and he comes back I didn't even go and

3490

02:38:10,550 --> 02:38:08,110

he'd go into this little like zone again

3491

02:38:15,330 --> 02:38:10,560

and come back as a norm on you know

3492

02:38:18,360 --> 02:38:15,340

there there is no past or future or

3493

02:38:20,100 --> 02:38:18,370

present it's all so the same mob and he

3494

02:38:22,380 --> 02:38:20,110

was I think what that came out that one

3495

02:38:24,000 --> 02:38:22,390

he was seven years old we were driving

3496

02:38:26,970 --> 02:38:24,010

you know he's owned out and came back

3497

02:38:30,240 --> 02:38:26,980

and gave me that and I just know smiled

3498

02:38:31,920 --> 02:38:30,250

and and and this the sad part about this

3499

02:38:34,680 --> 02:38:31,930

is he knows he's different

3500

02:38:38,970 --> 02:38:34,690

he knows he can't share things and who

3501
02:38:43,620 --> 02:38:38,980
knows it's lonely hey have you reached

3502
02:38:47,490 --> 02:38:43,630
out to Mary I'm going to have to because

3503
02:38:50,880 --> 02:38:47,500
this is like oh you know and then I I'm

3504
02:38:54,330 --> 02:38:50,890
in um I work with a lot of let's just

3505
02:38:56,190 --> 02:38:54,340
say like a spiritual groups and stuff

3506
02:38:57,540 --> 02:38:56,200
like that and obviously the folk

3507
02:39:00,480 --> 02:38:57,550
communities and stuff and anytime I

3508
02:39:02,730 --> 02:39:00,490
bring my son everyone says something

3509
02:39:05,370 --> 02:39:02,740
that you know like he's special or

3510
02:39:08,220 --> 02:39:05,380
something I mean they see his vibe and I

3511
02:39:10,110 --> 02:39:08,230
just get these reactions and me being a

3512
02:39:12,210 --> 02:39:10,120
mom who likes to protect him i I just

3513
02:39:14,520 --> 02:39:12,220

don't want him you know to be exposed

3514

02:39:17,310 --> 02:39:14,530

although he understands that a whole

3515

02:39:19,890 --> 02:39:17,320

world he he was I think he knows your

3516

02:39:22,470 --> 02:39:19,900

voice and he listened to some of the

3517

02:39:24,960 --> 02:39:22,480

talks that you have and he'll watch

3518

02:39:26,761 --> 02:39:24,970

cartoons and he'll tell me mom you know

3519

02:39:28,860 --> 02:39:26,771

I'm watching these cartoons and

3520

02:39:30,600 --> 02:39:28,870

everything and I've hearing mom you know

3521

02:39:34,020 --> 02:39:30,610

they're putting it out there in cartoons

3522

02:39:36,990 --> 02:39:34,030

so a lot of things that Mary said just

3523

02:39:39,090 --> 02:39:37,000

resonated tonight it was was pretty

3524

02:39:40,200 --> 02:39:39,100

interesting and I thought I'd call ten

3525

02:39:45,450 --> 02:39:40,210

share

3526

02:39:50,340 --> 02:39:45,460

parents have you know we're listening

3527

02:39:52,830 --> 02:39:50,350

and have kids there that are like that

3528

02:39:55,080 --> 02:39:52,840

too because I know I'm not the only one

3529

02:39:56,700 --> 02:39:55,090

what's your son well I don't let be able

3530

02:40:01,320 --> 02:39:56,710

to win he'll what's your son's name

3531

02:40:04,250 --> 02:40:01,330

oh you can say it's per se because I'm

3532

02:40:12,420 --> 02:40:04,260

going to give him a shout-out right now

3533

02:40:14,370 --> 02:40:12,430

David please dude what's up David sorry

3534

02:40:16,230 --> 02:40:14,380

that's all you got to do but it sounds

3535

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,240

like see the first thing he understands

3536

02:40:22,280 --> 02:40:18,640

that you're pretty cool and and he gets

3537

02:40:25,230 --> 02:40:22,290

that part of it do you feel that he's

3538

02:40:29,070 --> 02:40:25,240

comfortable enough to just tell you

3539

02:40:30,810 --> 02:40:29,080

anything and David is okay David if

3540

02:40:32,460 --> 02:40:30,820

you're listening just tell your mom

3541

02:40:34,260 --> 02:40:32,470

everything man don't don't hold back

3542

02:40:39,210 --> 02:40:34,270

don't hold back

3543

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:39,220

see he will tell me all of it and I've

3544

02:40:44,670 --> 02:40:42,160

created an environment where it's safer

3545

02:40:49,140 --> 02:40:44,680

he can tell me as strange as it can be

3546

02:40:53,490 --> 02:40:49,150

as bizarre as you know for the common

3547

02:40:57,600 --> 02:40:53,500

person he could say anything positive or

3548

02:40:58,950 --> 02:40:57,610

negative you know it doesn't matter so

3549

02:41:01,140 --> 02:40:58,960

if he wants to challenge something about

3550

02:41:03,540 --> 02:41:01,150

church let him challenge it right I

3551
02:41:06,210 --> 02:41:03,550
welcome it and and how are you telling

3552
02:41:08,160 --> 02:41:06,220
it all and how are you as as a mom that

3553
02:41:12,230 --> 02:41:08,170
you've gone through this are you cool

3554
02:41:15,410 --> 02:41:12,240
with it absolutely right on I have a

3555
02:41:20,520 --> 02:41:15,420
strong child of a strong kid and I I

3556
02:41:23,100 --> 02:41:20,530
grew up with a mother who is you know my

3557
02:41:24,960 --> 02:41:23,110
my mom sided family we're all intuitive

3558
02:41:31,290 --> 02:41:24,970
but I grew up with a mother who is

3559
02:41:36,090 --> 02:41:31,300
incredibly ee she's too into the church

3560
02:41:39,570 --> 02:41:36,100
I suppose in Catholic Church and so

3561
02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:39,580
everything everything is bad right I

3562
02:41:46,320 --> 02:41:43,120
don't want that for my son I don't want

3563
02:41:48,840 --> 02:41:46,330

the fear that I grew up with right yeah

3564

02:41:50,460 --> 02:41:48,850

things that I saw then then he stops

3565

02:41:53,070 --> 02:41:50,470

talking right

3566

02:41:53,610 --> 02:41:53,080

he stops opening now I stop talking you

3567

02:41:57,080 --> 02:41:53,620

ever

3568

02:41:59,490 --> 02:41:57,090

exactly Wow Maria what a fascinating a

3569

02:42:02,070 --> 02:41:59,500

phone call and thank you for that

3570

02:42:03,450 --> 02:42:02,080

and for being so open and honest and it

3571

02:42:06,511 --> 02:42:03,460

yeah reach out to Mary

3572

02:42:09,660 --> 02:42:06,521

you never know he may be willing to talk

3573

02:42:13,170 --> 02:42:09,670

to her directly and and she can you know

3574

02:42:15,270 --> 02:42:13,180

ask ask the right questions and and and

3575

02:42:17,310 --> 02:42:15,280

just let him know that he's just he's

3576

02:42:20,910 --> 02:42:17,320

cool right and that's what's most

3577

02:42:21,780 --> 02:42:20,920

important I think I might think he said

3578

02:42:23,880 --> 02:42:21,790

Thank You Jimmy

3579

02:42:25,920 --> 02:42:23,890

yeah thank you you too Maria thank you

3580

02:42:32,570 --> 02:42:25,930

for the phone call absolutely

3581

02:42:38,180 --> 02:42:37,380

hearing from a parent that's exactly how

3582

02:42:41,341 --> 02:42:38,190

I feel

3583

02:42:43,230 --> 02:42:41,351

right there spot-on the money I but I

3584

02:42:45,150 --> 02:42:43,240

haven't had those conversation I

3585

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:45,160

remember I'll tell you guys something

3586

02:42:53,910 --> 02:42:50,640

funny uh this is Nicole was probably

3587

02:42:56,400 --> 02:42:53,920

three years old she's in the back seat

3588

02:43:00,960 --> 02:42:56,410

in the in the baby seat I'm driving and

3589

02:43:03,450 --> 02:43:00,970

she says to me she said she said daddy

3590

02:43:05,551 --> 02:43:03,460

and she's like three you know just you

3591

02:43:07,890 --> 02:43:05,561

know we're having real conversations and

3592

02:43:10,290 --> 02:43:07,900

she goes Danny I want to open up a

3593

02:43:13,170 --> 02:43:10,300

restaurant and I want to make burgers

3594

02:43:15,570 --> 02:43:13,180

and I want my bird and she went through

3595

02:43:19,890 --> 02:43:15,580

this whole thing and described the menu

3596

02:43:22,980 --> 02:43:19,900

to me and I was blown away and so we

3597

02:43:26,970 --> 02:43:22,990

like wow where is this coming from

3598

02:43:30,030 --> 02:43:26,980

and and I don't know if it was the next

3599

02:43:35,000 --> 02:43:30,040

day but it was very soon after that we

3600

02:43:38,580 --> 02:43:35,010

were watching a spongebob spongebob on

3601
02:43:42,210 --> 02:43:38,590
TV and then the restaurant was there and

3602
02:43:47,520 --> 02:43:42,220
the menu was disclosed and it all came

3603
02:43:51,091 --> 02:43:47,530
from that and and I was so in a weird

3604
02:43:53,341 --> 02:43:51,101
way I was relieved I was relieved I was

3605
02:43:55,470 --> 02:43:53,351
like okay she's she's learning she's

3606
02:43:58,970 --> 02:43:55,480
watching these cartoons and she's

3607
02:44:02,341 --> 02:43:58,980
repeating it to me and she's being a

3608
02:44:05,011 --> 02:44:02,351
creative and and I was cool with it but

3609
02:44:06,850 --> 02:44:05,021
the other part of it was that I now

3610
02:44:12,580 --> 02:44:06,860
needed to be aware

3611
02:44:15,850 --> 02:44:12,590
of possibly if she says something to me

3612
02:44:18,820 --> 02:44:15,860
that it wasn't from her creativeness and

3613
02:44:20,770 --> 02:44:18,830

I'm talking about maybe a ghost in her

3614

02:44:23,320 --> 02:44:20,780

bedroom or somebody living in her closet

3615

02:44:26,620 --> 02:44:23,330

that maybe she would get something from

3616

02:44:29,200 --> 02:44:26,630

television and that would be instilled

3617

02:44:31,030 --> 02:44:29,210

in her and she would repeat it to me I

3618

02:44:33,340 --> 02:44:31,040

would believe it as being real but maybe

3619

02:44:35,560 --> 02:44:33,350

she got it from a cartoon or from a

3620

02:44:37,270 --> 02:44:35,570

movie or so forth and I'm telling you

3621

02:44:39,750 --> 02:44:37,280

from my own experience what happened

3622

02:44:42,610 --> 02:44:39,760

with me with SpongeBob SquarePants and

3623

02:44:46,360 --> 02:44:42,620

it was just one of those things so I was

3624

02:44:48,551 --> 02:44:46,370

very aware but with both of our dollars

3625

02:44:50,230 --> 02:44:48,561

nothing nothing strange ever happened

3626

02:44:52,690 --> 02:44:50,240

I'm just telling you guys right now when

3627

02:44:56,080 --> 02:44:52,700

I say strange there was never those

3628

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,090

conversations about their their

3629

02:45:02,500 --> 02:44:59,120

invisible friend never had that with uh

3630

02:45:04,450 --> 02:45:02,510

with our kids so there you go thank you

3631

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:04,460

for sharing that Maria just an

3632

02:45:08,020 --> 02:45:06,080

absolutely fascinating thing there's

3633

02:45:12,250 --> 02:45:08,030

something going on with these children

3634

02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,260

and when you see when you see Zach speak

3635

02:45:16,630 --> 02:45:14,240

or children like and when you see him

3636

02:45:18,970 --> 02:45:16,640

speak and you listen to them there is an

3637

02:45:22,801 --> 02:45:18,980

intelligence here man it's rocket

3638

02:45:25,660 --> 02:45:22,811

science a physicists level knowledge

3639

02:45:28,780 --> 02:45:25,670

that is happening from somebody that is

3640

02:45:31,480 --> 02:45:28,790

very very young and again the film is

3641

02:45:34,450 --> 02:45:31,490

gods among us and and Mary's part in the

3642

02:45:37,511 --> 02:45:34,460

film is is absolutely fascinating so go

3643

02:45:40,030 --> 02:45:37,521

check it out and of course the film is

3644

02:45:44,440 --> 02:45:40,040

directed and written by Caroline Corey

3645

02:45:48,160 --> 02:45:44,450

with that let me get to some of the news

3646

02:45:49,960 --> 02:45:48,170

that you may know nothing about and the

3647

02:45:53,710 --> 02:45:49,970

first thing that I'm going to share with

3648

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:53,720

you is Senator Al Franken

3649

02:45:59,950 --> 02:45:57,920

now we all love al from Saturday Night

3650

02:46:02,380 --> 02:45:59,960

Live he was great he was funny one of

3651

02:46:04,600 --> 02:46:02,390

the writers his appearances on there

3652

02:46:09,340 --> 02:46:04,610

were absolutely hilarious but now he's a

3653

02:46:12,600 --> 02:46:09,350

senator and he has canceled his upcoming

3654

02:46:15,160 --> 02:46:12,610

appearance on Real Time with Bill Maher

3655

02:46:18,979 --> 02:46:15,170

Franken changed his plans to appear on

3656

02:46:22,219 --> 02:46:18,989

the show after Maher used the n-word

3657

02:46:24,319 --> 02:46:22,229

on his show last week a spokesman for

3658

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:24,329

the former Saturday Saturday Night Live

3659

02:46:30,229 --> 02:46:27,600

Writer says that the senator feels Marrs

3660

02:46:35,090 --> 02:46:30,239

words were just inappropriate and

3661

02:46:39,679 --> 02:46:35,100

offensive it wasn't funny at all there

3662

02:46:44,359 --> 02:46:39,689

is in my opinion there is never never a

3663

02:46:46,279 --> 02:46:44,369

time or place to use that word and even

3664

02:46:50,779 --> 02:46:46,289

as a comedian and I get it you're

3665

02:46:55,329 --> 02:46:50,789

pushing boundaries and and bill bill can

3666

02:46:58,039 --> 02:46:55,339

push it he can but he went wee-wee-wee

3667

02:47:00,769 --> 02:46:58,049

over the line and I know that those two

3668

02:47:03,949 --> 02:47:00,779

guys are friends the comedian world

3669

02:47:05,300 --> 02:47:03,959

everybody respects each other out there

3670

02:47:06,979 --> 02:47:05,310

they're all friends are all buddies and

3671

02:47:08,719 --> 02:47:06,989

they talk at another level that you and

3672

02:47:11,619 --> 02:47:08,729

I know nothing about and I get that and

3673

02:47:14,210 --> 02:47:11,629

I understand it but Al Franken

3674

02:47:17,090 --> 02:47:14,220

absolutely took the right position here

3675

02:47:20,749 --> 02:47:17,100

and there you go all right so he's

3676

02:47:24,289 --> 02:47:20,759

canceling his upcoming appearance now the

3677

02:47:28,340 --> 02:47:24,299

United States Air Force has asked

3678

02:47:32,529 --> 02:47:28,350

Congress for nearly 11 billion dollars

3679

02:47:37,239 --> 02:47:32,539

in additional funds for a bunch of stuff

3680

02:47:41,449 --> 02:47:37,249

F-35 fighter jets some tankers laser

3681

02:47:44,029 --> 02:47:41,459

weapons and they need to modernize some

3682

02:47:46,159 --> 02:47:44,039

older planes now check us out the air

3683

02:47:48,380 --> 02:47:46,169

force's wish lists includes one point

3684

02:47:51,229 --> 02:47:48,390

seven six billion dollars for 14 more

3685

02:47:54,920 --> 02:47:51,239

F-35 fighters made by Lockheed Martin

3686

02:47:58,059 --> 02:47:54,930

in addition to the 46 currently covered

3687

02:48:01,479 --> 02:47:58,069

by the budget proposal they want another

3688

02:48:04,789 --> 02:48:01,489

1.3 billion which would buy a dozen

3689

02:48:08,859 --> 02:48:04,799

mc-130j special operations tankers and

3690

02:48:12,260 --> 02:48:08,869

one additional H c-130j

3691

02:48:15,439 --> 02:48:12,270

search-and-rescue plane both based on of

3692

02:48:18,819 --> 02:48:15,449

course Lockheed c-130 platform but this

3693

02:48:23,210 --> 02:48:18,829

is where it gets wack an additional

3694

02:48:27,880 --> 02:48:23,220

seventy million dollars would be used on

3695

02:48:32,030 --> 02:48:27,890

a game-changing prototype a

3696

02:48:33,340 --> 02:48:32,040

directed-energy weapon with the ability

3697

02:48:36,190 --> 02:48:33,350

[Music]

3698

02:48:42,580 --> 02:48:36,200

got to clear my throat for this to

3699

02:48:46,440 --> 02:48:42,590

disable electronic systems right okay

3700

02:48:49,420 --> 02:48:46,450

and this is where it gets really dark

3701

02:48:52,900 --> 02:48:49,430

the wish list also includes an

3702

02:49:02,160 --> 02:48:52,910

additional seven hundred and seventy-two

3703

02:49:10,719 --> 02:49:07,360

interesting right very interesting and

3704

02:49:13,000 --> 02:49:10,729

they made this public so they needed

3705

02:49:15,760 --> 02:49:13,010

them at you know they've got all these

3706

02:49:18,010 --> 02:49:15,770

military budget increases but the United

3707

02:49:21,849 --> 02:49:18,020

States Air Force wants an additional 11

3708

02:49:29,260 --> 02:49:21,859

billion and nearly 1 billion dollars of

3709

02:49:34,360 --> 02:49:29,270

it for their space programs the secret

3710

02:49:40,840 --> 02:49:34,370

space programs yeah thought you'd enjoy

3711

02:49:44,070 --> 02:49:40,850

that now also happened yesterday Bahrain

3712

02:49:47,950 --> 02:49:44,080

Saudi Arabia the United Arab Emirates

3713

02:49:51,880 --> 02:49:47,960

Egypt and Yemen have now cut diplomatic

3714

02:49:54,880 --> 02:49:51,890

ties with Qatar accusing Qatar of

3715

02:49:58,090 --> 02:49:54,890

supporting terrorism right uh Saudi

3716

02:50:02,170 --> 02:49:58,100

Arabia also accused Qatar of supporting

3717

02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:02,180

Iranian backed militants these are based

3718

02:50:09,700 --> 02:50:07,760

government of Libya was next and then

3719

02:50:12,280 --> 02:50:09,710

and that was according to the Foreign

3720

02:50:15,730 --> 02:50:12,290

Minister Mohammed re they announced that

3721

02:50:21,040 --> 02:50:15,740

they were cutting ties and then the

3722

02:50:22,480 --> 02:50:21,050

Maldives followed suit what is going on

3723

02:50:26,230 --> 02:50:22,490

in the Middle East this is getting

3724

02:50:28,719 --> 02:50:26,240

really dark several Airlines based in

3725

02:50:30,969 --> 02:50:28,729

the United Arab Emirates have said that

3726
02:50:34,719 --> 02:50:30,979
they will stop flying between Dubai and

3727
02:50:38,679 --> 02:50:34,729
Doha starting today and that includes

3728
02:50:44,180 --> 02:50:38,689
air Emirates Etihad flydubai

3729
02:50:46,761 --> 02:50:44,190
an air Aradia no more flights to Qatar

3730
02:50:50,081 --> 02:50:46,771
Saudi Arabian Airlines has also

3731
02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:50,091
suspended all flights to guitar all

3732
02:50:59,871 --> 02:50:55,200
ports are now closed to any ships from

3733
02:51:05,890 --> 02:50:59,881
Qatar and all citizens of Qatar have 14

3734
02:51:11,541 --> 02:51:05,900
days to leave each country this is very

3735
02:51:14,541 --> 02:51:11,551
very serious I don't know I I don't I've

3736
02:51:16,850 --> 02:51:14,551
read I've read everything that I can out

3737
02:51:19,520 --> 02:51:16,860
of the Middle East as direct as I can

3738
02:51:22,551 --> 02:51:19,530

I've been trying to avoid the mainstream

3739

02:51:26,360 --> 02:51:22,561

media on this and trying to get to the

3740

02:51:28,940 --> 02:51:26,370

government's true positions here coming

3741

02:51:31,041 --> 02:51:28,950

on the heels of Trump's visit to Saudi

3742

02:51:33,081 --> 02:51:31,051

Arabia and some of the other could could

3743

02:51:36,711 --> 02:51:33,091

there be something there with that I

3744

02:51:40,671 --> 02:51:36,721

don't know with what is going on in

3745

02:51:44,511 --> 02:51:40,681

Syria and we have Iran directly involved

3746

02:51:49,011 --> 02:51:44,521

with that we have Iran's nuclear program

3747

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:49,021

that is is also in play here and and for

3748

02:51:55,390 --> 02:51:51,200

all of this to happen at the same time

3749

02:52:00,860 --> 02:51:55,400

it virtually virtually closes out Qatar

3750

02:52:04,341 --> 02:52:00,870

from every neighbor that they have what

3751
02:52:09,320 --> 02:52:04,351
is going on what is it that they know is

3752
02:52:13,001 --> 02:52:09,330
guitar directly backing Isis all of this

3753
02:52:18,200 --> 02:52:13,011
all of this could be fictitious

3754
02:52:20,751 --> 02:52:18,210
mainstream media BS don't know we simply

3755
02:52:25,131 --> 02:52:20,761
don't know but for this to go public and

3756
02:52:27,890 --> 02:52:25,141
so dark so quickly expelling Qatar

3757
02:52:30,081 --> 02:52:27,900
citizens you have 14 days to pack your

3758
02:52:33,280 --> 02:52:30,091
bags and get out of the country and to

3759
02:52:38,051 --> 02:52:33,290
close down all air traffic and all

3760
02:52:40,940 --> 02:52:38,061
shipping lanes think about that crazy

3761
02:52:44,171 --> 02:52:40,950
crazy stuff right now going down in the

3762
02:52:47,001 --> 02:52:44,181
Middle East also today breaking news a

3763
02:52:48,650 --> 02:52:47,011

federal contractor was arrested over the

3764

02:52:51,140 --> 02:52:48,660

weekend and accused of leaking a

3765

02:52:53,961 --> 02:52:51,150

classified report containing top-secret

3766

02:52:56,270 --> 02:52:53,971

level information on Russian hacking

3767

02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:56,280

efforts during the 2016 presidential

3768

02:53:03,030 --> 02:52:57,040

election

3769

02:53:05,520 --> 02:53:03,040

in her name reality lay winner she's 25

3770

02:53:07,860 --> 02:53:05,530

years old she appeared in US District

3771

02:53:11,250 --> 02:53:07,870

Court in Augusta Georgia to face one

3772

02:53:13,950 --> 02:53:11,260

charge of removing classified material

3773

02:53:16,220 --> 02:53:13,960

from a government facility and mailing

3774

02:53:19,500 --> 02:53:16,230

it to a news outlet and that's all

3775

02:53:22,440 --> 02:53:19,510

according to the Justice Department

3776

02:53:25,100 --> 02:53:22,450

today winners arrest was announced

3777

02:53:28,380 --> 02:53:25,110

shortly after the intercept the website

3778

02:53:31,950 --> 02:53:28,390

published a story detailing how Russian

3779

02:53:34,950 --> 02:53:31,960

hackers attacked at least one us voting

3780

02:53:38,761 --> 02:53:34,960

software supplier and sent so-called

3781

02:53:41,100 --> 02:53:38,771

spear phishing emails to more than 100

3782

02:53:44,580 --> 02:53:41,110

local election officials at the end of

3783

02:53:46,920 --> 02:53:44,590

October or the beginning of November the

3784

02:53:49,650 --> 02:53:46,930

Justice Department did not specify that

3785

02:53:53,280 --> 02:53:49,660

winner was being charged in connection

3786

02:53:57,420 --> 02:53:53,290

with the interception report however and

3787

02:53:59,280 --> 02:53:57,430

there's always however the site noted

3788

02:54:02,430 --> 02:53:59,290

that the National Security Agency

3789

02:54:06,300 --> 02:54:02,440
reported their reports cited in its

3790

02:54:09,060 --> 02:54:06,310
story that it was dated May 5th of this

3791

02:54:11,430 --> 02:54:09,070
year an affidavit supporting winters

3792

02:54:15,780 --> 02:54:11,440
arrest also said that the report was

3793

02:54:19,740 --> 02:54:15,790
dated on or about May 5th the intercept

3794

02:54:21,990 --> 02:54:19,750
contacted the NSA and the National

3795

02:54:24,000 --> 02:54:22,000
Intelligence directors office about the

3796

02:54:26,520 --> 02:54:24,010
document they wanted to know if the

3797

02:54:31,170 --> 02:54:26,530
document was real and both agencies

3798

02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:31,180
asked that it not be published the US

3799

02:54:37,710 --> 02:54:33,760
intelligence officials then asked the

3800

02:54:40,590 --> 02:54:37,720
intercept to redact certain sections the

3801
02:54:42,420 --> 02:54:40,600
intercept said that some material was

3802
02:54:45,270 --> 02:54:42,430
withheld at the u.s. intelligence

3803
02:54:48,090 --> 02:54:45,280
agencies request because it wasn't

3804
02:54:50,970 --> 02:54:48,100
clearly and I'm quoting here clearly in

3805
02:54:55,490 --> 02:54:50,980
the public interest now we have a couple

3806
02:54:59,011 --> 02:54:55,500
of things here first off the intercept

3807
02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,021
disclosing a source right you you're

3808
02:55:05,940 --> 02:55:02,560
protected in that area that's that's the

3809
02:55:08,730 --> 02:55:05,950
first thing so is the intercept

3810
02:55:10,360 --> 02:55:08,740
protected or did the intercept know that

3811
02:55:12,640 --> 02:55:10,370
they had a

3812
02:55:16,770 --> 02:55:12,650
stolen document in their possession that

3813
02:55:19,780 --> 02:55:16,780

was clearly stolen and therefore

3814

02:55:22,540 --> 02:55:19,790

contacting the NSA and disclosing who

3815

02:55:27,640 --> 02:55:22,550

the document came from don't know at

3816

02:55:29,320 --> 02:55:27,650

this point they certainly now I've read

3817

02:55:35,920 --> 02:55:29,330

three different accounts here

3818

02:55:37,870 --> 02:55:35,930

was it snail mail did this a contractor

3819

02:55:43,600 --> 02:55:37,880

reality lay winner

3820

02:55:46,990 --> 02:55:43,610

did she download it print it and put it

3821

02:55:51,030 --> 02:55:47,000

in an envelope and mail it to the

3822

02:55:55,060 --> 02:55:51,040

intercept which is completely stupid and

3823

02:55:57,460 --> 02:55:55,070

idiotic how dumb do you have to be you

3824

02:56:02,440 --> 02:55:57,470

will be caught in a New York nanosecond

3825

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:02,450

there right so that feels funky to me

3826

02:56:06,040 --> 02:56:04,160

I'm not saying it didn't happen what I'm

3827

02:56:11,100 --> 02:56:06,050

saying is how can how dumb can somebody

3828

02:56:13,960 --> 02:56:11,110

be now so did the intercept not have to

3829

02:56:16,060 --> 02:56:13,970

reveal because apparently there were

3830

02:56:18,610 --> 02:56:16,070

only six contractors that downloaded

3831

02:56:21,130 --> 02:56:18,620

this document had access to it and they

3832

02:56:24,730 --> 02:56:21,140

were able to identify her very very

3833

02:56:28,690 --> 02:56:24,740

quickly second what was the intention it

3834

02:56:34,180 --> 02:56:28,700

wasn't a massive data dump it was just

3835

02:56:38,170 --> 02:56:34,190

one piece right one one report it's just

3836

02:56:40,780 --> 02:56:38,180

a fascinating mistake unless there's

3837

02:56:42,250 --> 02:56:40,790

something else going on I haven't quite

3838

02:56:44,950 --> 02:56:42,260

put my finger on it

3839

02:56:47,320 --> 02:56:44,960

but there you go all right this is fade

3840

02:56:48,900 --> 02:56:47,330

to black we have concluded another

3841

02:56:52,440 --> 02:56:48,910

Monday

3842

02:56:54,650 --> 02:56:52,450

want to thank Mary Rodwell absolutely

3843

02:56:58,110 --> 02:56:54,660

fascinating conversation tonight and

3844

02:57:00,120 --> 02:56:58,120

Maria from San Jose what a phone call

3845

02:57:02,790 --> 02:57:00,130

paid to Black's executive producers Rita

3846

02:57:05,460 --> 02:57:02,800

Kumari on shows produced by him Jay Paul

3847

02:57:07,710 --> 02:57:05,470

Martin Cove RLJ three Renee Jonas Thank

3848

02:57:10,261 --> 02:57:07,720

You Dennis thank you Bob announcers are

3849

02:57:13,320 --> 02:57:10,271

Steve Carter Jeeva Toa mark Pico bar KT

3850

02:57:16,530 --> 02:57:13,330

by Dale Webmaster drew the geek music

3851
02:57:19,680 --> 02:57:16,540
doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3852
02:57:25,140 --> 02:57:19,690
music calm fade to black is produced by

3853
02:57:27,830 --> 02:57:25,150
kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3854
02:57:30,360 --> 02:57:27,840
this broadcast is owned and copyrighted

3855
02:57:31,530 --> 02:57:30,370
2017 by fade to black in the game

3856
02:57:33,690 --> 02:57:31,540
changer network

3857
02:57:35,280 --> 02:57:33,700
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3858
02:57:37,650 --> 02:57:35,290
copied or used anywhere in the known

3859
02:57:39,810 --> 02:57:37,660
universe without written permission fade

3860
02:57:41,790 --> 02:57:39,820
to black or the game change network I am

3861
02:57:45,780 --> 02:57:41,800
your host Jimmy Church follow me on

3862
02:57:49,440 --> 02:57:45,790
Twitter @ JT radio tomorrow night right

3863
02:57:53,820 --> 02:57:49,450

here Michael Lee hill and the Bigelow

3864

02:58:07,650 --> 02:57:53,830

Aerospace connection until then I want